# EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.

Cost of Service Application EB-2022-0028 May 27, 2022

**Exhibit 6 – Revenue Requirement** 





#### **Contents** 6.0 Revenue Requirement and Calculation of Revenue Deficiency ......1 6.1 Revenue Requirement Workform ......1 6.1.1 Determination of Net Utility Income ......1 612 6.1.3 Actual Utility Return on Rate Base ......4 6.1.4 6.1.5 6.1.6 6.2 Taxes or payments in lieu of taxes (PILS) and property taxes ......8 6.2.1 6.2.2 Non-recoverable and Disallowed Expenses......12 6.2.3 6.3 6.3.1 Other Revenue - Regulated Rates ......14 6.3.2 6.3.3



1 2	6.0 Revenue Requirement and Calculation of Revenue Deficiency
3	The following information is included in the following section of this Exhibit:
4	
5	Determination of Net Utility Income
6	Statement of Rate Base
7	Actual Utility Return on Rate Base
8	Indicated Rate of Return
9	Requested Rate of Return
10	Deficiency or Sufficiency in Revenue
11	Gross Deficiency or Sufficiency in Revenue
12	
13	Consistent with the filing requirements, EEDO is presenting information net of electricity price
14	differentials captured in the Retail Settlement Variance Accounts (RSVAs) and also net of any
15	cost associated with low voltage (LV) charges or DVA balances of distribution
16	expenditures/revenues being tracked through approved deferral and variance accounts for certain
17	distribution assets (e.g. ICM and ACM capital projects, MIST meters) and for which disposition is
18	not being sought in the application.
19	
20	6.1 Revenue Requirement Workform
21	
22	6.1.1 Determination of Net Utility Income
23	
24	EEDO's current rates were approved by the Board with an effective date of May 1, 2022 and
25	implemented November 1, 2020 through an Incentive Rate Mechanism (IRM) application (EB-
26	2021-0020). Existing revenues are based on existing Board approved rates, which are used in
27	calculating utility's income and are comprised of distribution revenue and exclude pass-through
28	charges such as LV Charges and Transmission Charges and well as balances in deferral and
29	variance accounts.
30	

The tables below illustrate distribution revenues at both current rates (effective May 1, 2022 and 31



1	and proposed Test Year 2023 rates using forecasted 2023 kWh consumption and demand kW
2	volumes.

3

4 EEDO is forecasting a next income before taxes of \$1,185,616 for the 2023 Test Year as shown

5 in the table below, compared to a net loss of \$21,462 using rates currently approved.

- 6
- 7

8

Table 6.1-1 – Net Income Current vs. Proposed Rates

Particulars		Initial Application
<b>Operating Revenues:</b>		\$9,416,486
Distribution Revenue (at Proposed Rates)		¥-, -,
Other Revenue	(1)	\$792,010
Total Operating Revenues	-	\$10,208,496
<b>Operating Expenses:</b>		
•		\$6,530,315
•		\$1,688,100
		\$ -
•		\$ - \$ -
Other expense	-	\$25,600
Subtotal (lines 4 to 8)		\$8,244,016
Deemed Interest Expense	-	\$778,865
Total Expenses (lines 9 to 10)	_	\$9,022,880
Utility income before income taxes	=	\$1,185,616
Income taxes (grossed-up)	_	\$ -
Utility net income		\$1,185,616
	<ul> <li>Deerating Revenues:</li> <li>Distribution Revenue (at Proposed Rates) Other Revenue</li> <li>Total Operating Revenues</li> <li>Operating Expenses:</li> <li>OM+A Expenses</li> <li>Depreciation/Amortization</li> <li>Property taxes</li> <li>Other expense</li> <li>Other expenses</li> <li>Other expenses</li> <li>Detered Interest Expense</li> <li>Detered Interest Expense</li> <li>Total Expenses (lines 9 to 10)</li> <li>Utility income before income taxes</li> <li>Income taxes (grossed-up)</li> </ul>	Operating Revenues:         Distribution Revenue (at Proposed Rates)         Other Revenue       (1)         Total Operating Revenues         Operating Expenses:         OM+A Expenses         Depreciation/Amortization         Property taxes         Capital taxes         Other expense         Subtotal (lines 4 to 8)         Deemed Interest Expense         Total Expenses (lines 9 to 10)         Utility income before income taxes         Income taxes (grossed-up)

11

9 10



## 1 6.1.2 Statement of Rate Base

2 3

## EEDO has calculated its 2023 Test Year Rate Base to be \$34,226,778.

- 4
- 5

## Table 6.1-2 - Summary of Changes in Rate Base (\$000's)

		А	В	С	D
		2013	2023	Variance \$	Variance %
		Test	Test		
1					
2	Opening Balance, January 1	15,254	29,877	14,623	96%
3	Closing Balance, December 31	15,857	32,333	16,475	104%
4	Net Fixed Assets (average)	15,556	31,105	15,549	100%
5					
6	Controllable Expenses	4,585	6,556	1,971	43%
7	Cost of Power	29,473	35,066	5,593	19%
8	Working Capital Base	34,059	41,622	7,563	22%
9	Working Capital Rate %	12.0%	7.5%	-4.5%	-38%
10	Working Capital Allowance	4,087	3,122	(965)	-24%
11					
12	Total Rate Base	19,643	34,227	14,584	74%

6

8

~

<sup>7</sup> Source: Exhibit 2, Section 2.1.1



#### 6.1.3 Actual Utility Return on Rate Base 1

- 2

3 EEDO is forecasting a return on rate base of \$1,964,480. Further detail is provided in the table 4 below.

- 5
- 6

Table	6.1-3 -	Return	on Rate	Base
-------	---------	--------	---------	------

Line No.	Particulars	Capitalization Ratio		Cost Rate	Return
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
	Debt				
1	Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$19,166,996	3.98%	\$762,846
2	Short-term Debt	4.00%	\$1,369,071	1.17%	\$16,018
3	Total Debt	60.0%	\$20,536,067	3.79%	\$778,865
	Equity				
4	Common Equity	40.00%	\$13,690,711	8.66%	\$1,185,616
5	Preferred Shares		\$ -		\$ -
6	Total Equity	40.0%	\$13,690,711	8.66%	\$1,185,616
7	Total	100.0%	\$34,226,778	5.74%	\$1,964,480

7

8 Source:App.2-OA: Capital Structure and Cost of Capital / RRWF - 7. Cost of Capital

- 9
- 10
- 11



### 1 6.1.4 Requested Rate of Return

2

EEDO seeks to recover a weighted average cost of capital of 5.74% through rates in the 2023
Test Year. The utility has followed the "Report of the Board on Cost of Capital for Ontario's
Regulated Utilities" (December 11, 2009), as well as the "Review of the Existing Methodology of
the Cost of Capital for Ontario's Regulated Utilities" (January 14, 2016) in determining the
applicable cost of capital.

- 8
- 9

## Table 6.1-4 – Requested Rate of Return

	%	Rate
Long-term Debt	56.00%	3.98%
Short-term Debt	4.00%	1.17%
Total Debt	60.00%	3.79%
Common Equity	40.00%	8.66%
Preferred Shares	0.00%	0.00%
Total Equity	40.00%	8.66%
Total	100.00%	5.74%

11 In calculating the applicable cost of capital, EEDO has used:

equity;

- The OEB's deemed capital structure of 56% long-term debt, 4% short-term debt, and 40%
- 14
- 15

- The most recent published allowed return on equity (ROE) rate of 8.66%, short term debt
   rate of 1.17% as per the OEB's prescribed Cost of Capital Parameters published for 2022
   Cost of Service applications<sup>1</sup>.
- 19

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Cost of Capital Parameters for 2022 Cost-Based Rates, October 28, 2021



- A long term debt rate of 3.98% based on existing third party and affiliate debt along with forecasted affiliate debt. Further explanation on this calculation is provided in Exhibit 5.2.
- 2 3

1

## 6.1.5 Deficiency in Revenue

4 5

> 6 EEDO's net revenue deficiency under the proposed rates is \$1,207,078. This deficiency is 7 calculated as the difference between the 2023 Test Year Revenue Requirement and the 2023 8 revenue at existing rates (refer to Tab I6.1 "Revenue" in the Cost Allocation Model) plus the 9 forecasted other operating revenues.

10

The Revenue Deficiency Table 6.1-6 presented at the next page is an excerpt from the RevenueRequirement Work Form.

- 13
- 14
- 15

## Table 6.1-5 – Net Income Current vs. Proposed Rates

Line No.	Particulars	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates
1	Revenue Deficiency from Below		\$1,207,078
2	Distribution Revenue	\$8,209,408	\$8,209,408
3		\$792,010	\$792,010
	Other Operating Revenue Offsets - net		
4	Total Revenue	\$9,001,418	\$10,208,496
5	Operating Expenses	\$8,244,016	\$8,244,016
6	Deemed Interest Expense	\$778,865	\$778,865
7	Total Cost and Expenses	\$9,022,880	\$9,022,880
8	Utility Income Before Income Taxes	(\$21,462)	\$1,185,616

16

17 (Source: RRWF Tab 8. Rev\_Dev\_Suff)

18



Filed: 2022-05-27 EB-2022-0028 Exhibit 6 Tab 1 Schedule 1 Page 7

### 1 6.1.6 Causes of Revenue Deficiency

2

EEDO last filed a cost of service for rates effective May 1, 2013 (EB-2021-0116) during the which
the utility has undergone various changes (including a change in ownership), along with other
various operating changes and economic factors leading to the increase in forecasted revenue
requirement. The table below provides a general overview of the drivers, additional detail can be

- 7 found in Exhibit 1 and
- 8
- 9 OM&A: Exhibit 4
- 10 Depreciation: Exhibit 2 (including DSP) & Exhibit 4
- 11 Taxes/Other: Exhibit 4
- 12 Deemed Interest Expense: Exhibit 5
- 13 Return on Equity: Exhibit 5
- 14
- 15

#### Table 6.1-6 – Revenue Requirement Comparison

		A	В	С	D	E
	Driver	2013 Board Approved	2023 Test Year	Variance	Total % Change	Annual % Change
1	OM&A Expenses	4,585,160	6,530,315	1,945,155	42%	4%
2	Depreciation	940,212	1,688,100	747,888	80%	6%
3	Taxes/Other	67,958	25,600	-42,358	-62%	-9%
4	Deemed Interest Expense	461,552	778,865	317,313	69%	5%
5	Return on Equity (ROE)	705,571	1,185,616	480,045	68%	5%
6	Service Revenue Requirement	6,760,453	10,208,496	3,448,043	51%	4%
7	Revenue Offsets	-480,405	-792,010	-311,605	65%	5%
8	Base Revenue Requirement	6,280,048	9,416,486	3,136,438	50%	4%



The increase is driven by an increase of \$1,945,155 in OM&A costs which reflect general inflation of approximatly16%<sup>2</sup>, an increase in customers serviced of approximately 17%. The increase in depreciation is driven by an increase in the proposed rate base of \$14,583,922 (additional asset investment driven by customer growth, aging infrastructure and cost inflation, offset by a decrease in working capital). The decrease in income taxes reflects tax loss carryforwards that EEDO is anticipating to utilize in 2023. The increase in cost of capital is increase in ratebase offset by a lower weighted average cost of capital.

8

## 9 6.2 Taxes or payments in lieu of taxes (PILS) and property taxes

10

## 11 6.2.1 Income Taxes or PILS

12

13 EEDO is required to make PILS payments based on its taxable income. EEDO files14 Federal/Provincial tax returns annually.

15

16 There have been no special circumstances that would require specific tax planning measures to 17 minimize taxes payable. There are no outstanding audits, reassessments or disputes relating the 18 tax returns filed by EEDO.

19

20 EEDO confirms that expenses that are deemed non-recoverable in the revenue requirement

21 (e.g. individual charitable donations) or disallowed for regulatory purposes have no impact on

22 the regulatory tax calculation as there are no current income taxes payable in the 2023 Test

- 23 Year.
- 24

EEDO has used the OEB's 2023 Test Year Income Tax and PILs Work Form model to calculate
the amount of taxes for inclusion in its' 2023 Test Year rates. PILs have been calculated under
MIFRS accounting policies. EEDOs PILs taxes for the 2023 Test Year, under MIFRS accounting
policies, are \$0.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Cumulative of inflation factors for incentive rate setting under price cap IR 2011 – 2020, using 1.5% for 2020.



Table 6.2-1 summarizes the difference between Net Income before Tax and Taxable income for
the 2021 Actual, 2022 Bridge Year and 2023 Test year.

Table 6.2-1

**Summary of Taxes** 

3

4

5

6

	(\$)		
	А	В	С
	2021 Actual	2022 Bridge Year	2023 Test Year
Net Income before Taxes	459,533	16,921	1,185,616
Net Income for Tax Purposes	(181,710)	(714,235)	103,613
Loss carry-forward used	N/A	N/A	(103,613)
Taxable Income	Nil	Nil	Nil
Taxes before tax credits	Nil	Nil	Nil
Tax Rate	26.5%	26.5%	26.5%
Tax Credits	N/A	N/A	N/A
Net Taxes	Nil	Nil	Nil
Grossed Up	N/A	N/A	Nil
Net Income after Taxes	(181,710)	(714,235)	1,185,616
Effective Tax Rate	Nil	Nil	Nil

7

As a result of loss carry-forward balances incurred in 2018 to 2020, and anticipated for 2021, EEDO will have a loss carry-forward balance for regulatory purposes of \$2,680,706 at the end of the 2022 Bridge Year to use against taxable income for the 2023 Test Year. As a result of the loss carry-forward for regulatory purposes balance, EEDO will have no cash tax expense for the 2023 Test Year and no amount for tax has been included in the revenue requirement for the 2023 Test Year.

14

15 The PILS Work Form model has been filed in conjunction with this application with a copy included

16 in Appendix B. The PILs model has been completed to confirm that the integrity checks

17 established in the Boards Minimum Filing Requirements have been adhered to.



Filed: 2022-05-27 EB-2022-0028 Exhibit 6 Tab 1 Schedule 1 Page 10

1. The depreciation and amortization added back in the application's PILs model agree with 1 2 the numbers disclosed in the rate base section of the application; 3 2. The capital additions and deductions in the UCC/ CCA Schedule 8 agree with the rate 4 base section for historical, bridge and test years; 5 3. The 2021 tax return for EEDO has not yet been filed (the return is due June 30, 2022). 6 Schedule 8 of the 2020 federal T2 tax return filed has been rolled forward with anticipated 7 changes otherwise noted for the 2021 year in this filing and the opening bridge year UCC 8 at January 1<sup>st</sup> agrees to these amounts; 9 4. The CCA deductions in the application's PILs tax model for historical, bridge and test years 10 agree with the numbers in the UCC schedules for the same years filed in the application; 11 5. Loss carry-forwards, have been adjusted for non-utility expenses incurred in the 2018 to 12 2021 years. See Table 6.2-2 below for additional details; 13 There has been no restrictions on CCA claims in any tax year; 14 7. A discussion of the timing of use of loss carry-forward balances is included below; 15 8. Other post-employment benefits and pension expenses agree to the OM&A analysis for compensation. See section 4.4.1; and 16 17 9. The income tax rate used is consistent with the utility's actual tax facts and evidence filed 18 in the application. 19 The most recent federal and provincial tax returns are presented in Appendix C of this Exhibit. 20 21 EEDO's 2020 federal and provincial tax returns include a loss-carryforward balance of 22 \$3,017,883. As shown in Table 6.2-1 above, 2021 losses are anticipated to be \$181,710 resulting 23 in a loss carry-forward balance of \$3,199,593 to be carried to 2022. Included in losses incurred 24 for the 2018 through 2021 years are approximately \$1,266,169 of costs related to the Judicial 25 Inquiry for EEDO (see Exhibit 4 section 4.1.2 for further details on this item). EEDO considers 26 these costs non-distribution related as these are not costs which the customer would be 27 responsible for. EEDO has removed the impact of these non-distribution related costs from the 28 loss carry-forward balance for regulatory purposes. A reconciliation of EEDO's loss carry-forward 29 balance through 2022 Bridge Year is included in the PILs Workform in Appendix B is provided in 30 Table 6.2-2 below. 31



1	EEDO does not have any Account 1592 - PILs and Tax Variances - CCA changes sub-account
2	for disposition with this filing as EEDO has not claimed accelerated CCA in any taxation year
3	
4	Table 6.2-2
5	Reconciliation of Loss Carry-Forward Balances for Regulatory Purposes
6	(\$)
7	
8	

		А
		2023
		Test Year
1	Loss carry-forward per 2020 tax return	3,017,883
2	2021 losses	181,710
3	Judicial Inquiry costs incurred in 2018 to 2021	(1,266,169)
4	2022 losses	747,282
5	Loss carry-forward balance to 2023	2,680,706

9

10 The loss carry-forward balance available to be used in 2023 and subsequent years is \$2,680,706 11 for regulatory purposes. Taxable income for the 2023 Test Year is \$103,613. EEDO anticipates 12 using the loss carry-forward for regulatory purposes balance over the 2023 – 2027 period prior to 13 its next cost of service filing in 2028. As a result of expecting to use the loss carry-forward for 14 regulatory purposes balance prior to its next cost of service filing, EEDO is requesting the 15 establishment of a deferral account to track the use of the loss carry-forwards for regulatory 16 purposes and to include any tax expense incurred in the 2023 to 2027 period once the loss carry-17 forward for regulatory purposes balance is fully utilized.

18

## 19 6.2.2 Other Taxes

20

21 EEDO pays property taxes on substations as shown in Table 6.2-2 below. These taxes have

been consistent and are included in USofA 5012 Station Buildings and Fixture expenses.

- 23
- 24



1	Table 6.2-2											
2	Property Taxes											
3						(\$)						
		2013 Board Approved	2014 Actual	2015 Actual	2016 Actual	2017 Actual	2018 Actual	2019 Actual	2020 Actual	2021 Actual	2022 Bridge Year	2023 Test Year
	Property Taxes	17,221	21,507	22,167	22,082	19,817	19,380	18,980	18,716	18,388	18,000	18,000
4 5 6	<ul> <li>6.2.3 Non-recoverable and Disallowed Expenses</li> </ul>											
7				•								
8 9	no impact on the regulatory tax calculation as there are no current taxes payable for the 2023 Test Year.											
9 10	1651166	ai.										
11	6.3 Other Revenue											
12												
13	Other D	istribution	Revenu	ues are	revenu	es that	are dis	tribution	related	d but ar	e sourc	ed from
14	means o	other than o	distribut	ion rates	s. For th	nis reaso	on, othei	revenu	es are o	deducted	d from p	roposed
15	revenue	requireme	ent.									
16												
17	Other Di	stribution	Revenu	es inclu	des iten	ns such	as:					
18	• 5	Specific Se	rvice Cl	narges								
19	• L	ate Paym	ent Cha	rges								
20	• (	Other Distri	ibution I	Revenue	es							
21	• (	Other Incor	me and	Expens	es							
22												
23 24	EEDO a	lso provide	es water	and wa	stewate	er billing	service	s on bel	nalf of th	ne Town	of Collir	ngwood.
25	A detaile	ed breakdo	wn by l	JSoA ac	count is	s shown	in the C	DEB App	pendix 2	-H and t	further d	etail on
26	year ove	er year vari	ances i	s provid	ed in th	e followi	ing secti	ion.				
27												

Filed: 2022-05-27 EB-2022-0028 Exhibit 6 Tab 1 Schedule 1 Page 13

#### 1

## Table 6.3-1 Other Revenues and Expenses

USoA #	USoA Description	2013 Test	2014 Actual <sup>2</sup>	2015 Actual <sup>2</sup>	2016 Actual <sup>2</sup>	2017 Actual <sup>2</sup>	2018 Actual <sup>2</sup>	2019 Actual <sup>2</sup>	2020 Actual <sup>2</sup>	2021 Actual	Bridge Year	Test Year
		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
	Reporting Basis	CGAAP	CGAAP	MIFRS MIFRS		MIFRS MIFRS		MIFRS	MIFRS	MIFRS	MIFRS	MIFRS
4082	Retail Services Revenues	\$ 18,000	\$ 15,629	\$ 17,740	\$ 13,803	\$ 11,066	\$ 9,737	\$ 9,982	\$ 8,035	\$ 7,256	\$ 8,415	\$ 16,830
4084	Service Transaction Requests (STR) Revenues	\$-	\$ 339	\$ 325	\$ 187	\$ 170	\$ 143	\$ 111	\$ 111	\$ 60	\$-	\$-
4086	SSS Administration Revenue	\$-	\$ 45,721	\$ 46,331	\$ 47,489	\$ 48,633	\$ 49,908	\$ 51,726	\$ 53,964	\$ 55,081	\$ 56,372	\$ 57,499
4210	Rent from Electric Property	\$ 105,000	\$ 99,950	\$ 115,937	\$ 149,575	\$ 141,528	\$ 144,666	\$ 142,733	\$ 136,505	\$ 146,473	\$ 143,707	\$ 219,181
4225	Late Payment Charges	\$ 84,000	\$ 52,302	\$ 53,758	\$ 56,927	\$ 53,070	\$ 50,126	\$ 57,435	\$ 76,022	\$ 68,705	\$ 69,000	\$ 69,000
4230	Sales of Water and Water Power	\$ -	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$ -	\$ -	\$-	\$-	\$-
4235	Miscellaneous Service Revenues	\$ 204,000	\$ 174,186	\$ 173,799	\$ 215,077	\$ 168,175	\$ 105,551	\$ 85,414	\$ 79,835	\$ 88,406	\$ 74,100	\$ 75,000
4245	Government and Other Assistance Directly Credited to Income	\$-	\$ -	\$ 16,751	\$ 45,635	\$ 72,285	\$ 84,826	\$ 102,382	\$ 121,960	\$ 145,047	\$ 148,162	\$ 204,069
4355	Gain on Disposition of Utility and Other Property	\$-	\$ 12,300	\$ 2,825	\$ 23,506	\$ 10,000	\$ 9,195	\$ 106,781	\$ 11,936	\$ 9,272	\$-	\$-
4360	Loss on Disposition of Utility and Other Property	\$-	-\$ 22,436	-\$ 39,307	-\$ 62,919	-\$ 25,935	-\$ 58,950	-\$ 7,755	-\$ 75,154	\$-	\$-	\$-
4375	Revenues from Non Rate-Regulated Utility Operations	\$ 6,000	\$ 950,338	\$ 555,008	\$ 95,225	\$ 658,540	\$ 908,253	\$ 679,305	\$ 861,383	\$ 892,748	\$ 878,255	\$ 890,000
4380	Expenses of Non Rate-Regulated Utility Operations	\$ -	-\$ 886,476	-\$ 499,807	-\$ 61,322	-\$ 614,546	-\$ 709,035	-\$ 631,254	-\$ 822,501	-\$ 806,880	-\$ 828,255	-\$ 775,000
4390	Miscellaneous Non-Operating Income	\$-	\$ 116	-\$ 640	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$ -	\$ -	\$-	\$-	\$-
4405	Interest and Dividend Income	\$ 48,000	\$ 35,683	\$ 34,485	\$ 32,790	\$ 40,051	\$ 179,897	\$ 158,465	\$ 69,517	\$ 27,394	\$ 38,506	\$ 35,431
Miscellane	ous Service Revenues	\$ 204,000	\$ 174,186	\$ 173,799	\$ 215,077	\$ 168,175	\$ 105,551	\$ 85,414	\$ 79,835	\$ 88,406	\$ 74,100	\$ 75,000
Late Payme	ent Charges	\$ 84,000	\$ 52,302	\$ 53,758	\$ 56,927	\$ 53,070	\$ 50,126	\$ 57,435	\$ 76,022	\$ 68,705	\$ 69,000	\$ 69,000
Other Oper	ating Revenues	\$ 123,000	\$ 161,639	\$ 197,083	\$ 256,689	\$ 273,682	\$ 289,278	\$ 306,933	\$ 320,575	\$ 353,916	\$ 356,656	\$ 497,579
Other Incor	ne or Deductions	\$ 54,000	\$ 89,526	\$ 52,564	\$ 27,280	\$ 68,111	\$ 329,360	\$ 305,542	\$ 45,181	\$ 122,534	\$ 88,506	\$ 150,431
Total		\$ 465,000	\$ 477,651	\$ 477,205	\$ 555,973	\$ 563,039	\$ 774,315	\$ 755,323	\$ 521,614	\$ 633,561	\$ 588,262	\$ 792,010

Source: Appendix 2-H - Other Operating Revenue



## 6.3.1 Other Revenue - Regulated Rates

EEDO is forecasting \$437,510 in revenue related to regulated rates and service charges.

	4082 Retail	4084 STR Retail	4082 SSS Admin	4210 Pole Rental	4235 Misc Service	4225 - Late Payment	Total	YOY Variance
2013 Test	18,000	-	-	105,000	204,000	84,000	411,000	
2014	15,629	339	45,721	99,950	174,186	52,302	388,126	-6%
2015	17,740	325	46,331	115,937	173,799	53,758	407,890	5%
2016	13,803	187	47,489	149,575	215,077	56,927	483,057	18%
2017	11,066	170	48,633	141,528	168,175	53,070	422,643	-13%
2018	9,737	143	49,908	144,666	105,551	50,126	360,129	-15%
2019	9,982	111	51,726	142,733	85,414	57,435	347,400	-4%
2020	8,035	111	53,964	136,505	79,835	76,022	354,473	2%
2021	7,256	60	55,081	146,473	88,406	68,705	365,980	3%
2022 Bridge Year	8,415	-	56,372	143,707	74,100	69,000	351,594	-4%
2023 Test Year	16,830	-	57,499	219,181	75,000	69,000	\$437,510	24%
Average	12,408	131	46,611	140,478	131,231	62,759	393,618	
% vs. Average	36%	0%	23%	56%	-43%	10%	11%	

Table 6	6.3-2 I	Regulated	Rates	(\$)
---------	---------	-----------	-------	------

Notable variances compared to average values include:

Retail Service Charges (4082) - An increase due to the disposition of related Retail Service Charge Incremental Revenue Group 2 deferral account. As this account is closed, EEDO will charge retail transactions based on the Board's annual decision and rate order.

Pole Rental (4082) - An increase due to the disposition of related Pole Attachment Revenue Incremental Revenue Group 2 deferral account. As this account is closed, EEDO will charge pole attachment fees based on the Board's generic annual decision and rate order.

Misc Service (4235) - A decrease due to changes in customer services, which eliminated the notice delivery charge from EEDO's rate order, along with shorter collection periods as a result of the disconnection moratorium.

### 6.3.2 4245 – Government and Other Assistance Directly Credited to Income

This account shall include the deferred revenues arising from customer contributions that are amortized to income. Amounts recognized in Account 2440 are to be amortized to income over the useful life of the related property, plant and equipment or intangible asset to which the contribution were made by debiting Account 2440, Deferred Revenue, and crediting this account.

	4245 GOV Assistance	YOY Variance
2013 Test	-	
2014	-	
2015	16,751	
2016	45,635	172%
2017	72,285	58%
2018	84,826	17%
2019	102,382	21%
2020	121,960	19%
2021	145,047	19%
2022 Bridge Year	148,162	2%
2023 Test Year	204,069	38%
Average	85,556	
% vs. Average	139%	

Table 6.3-3 Account 4245 (\$)

#### 6.3.3 4375/4380 Revenues/Expenses of Non-Rate Regulated Activities

EEDO has provided water and wasterwater billing services since the previous cost of service filing, previously as an affiliate, but currently as third party service provider with a service agreement finalized upon closure of the Collus PowerStream share purchase agreement.

EEDO bills customers in the Town of Collingwood who the Town provides water and/or waterwater services in a mutually beneficial agreement to reduce overall costs for both parties through a shared service. These related costs and expenses are included in accounts 4375/4380.

	4375 Revenue	4380 Expense	Total	YOY Variance
2013 Test	6,000	-	6,000	
2014	950,338	(886,476)	63,862	964%
2015	555,008	(499,807)	55,201	-14%
2016	95,225	(61,322)	33,903	-39%
2017	658,540	(614,546)	43,995	30%
2018	908,253	(709,035)	199,218	353%
2019	679,305	(631,254)	48,051	-76%
2020	861,383	(822,501)	38,882	-19%
2021	892,748	(806,880)	85,867	121%
2022 Bridge Year	878,255	(828,255)	50,000	-42%
2023 Test Year	890,000	(775,000)	115,000	130%
Average	670,460	(603,189)	67,271	
% vs. Average	33%	28%	71%	

## Table 6.3-4 Non-Rate Regulated Activities (\$)



Filed: 2022-05-27 EB-2022-0028 Exhibit 6 Tab 2 Appendixes Page 17

**APPENDIX A – Revenue Requirement Workform** 



# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2022 Filers



Version 1.00

Utility Name	EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.
Service Territory	
Assigned EB Number	EB-2022-0028
Name and Title	Tim Hesselink, Senior Manager, Regulatory Affairs
Phone Number	705-445-1800 ext. 2274
Email Address	thesselink@epcor.com
Test Year	2023
Bridge Year	2022
Last Rebasing Year	2013

The RRWF has been enhanced commencing with 2017 rate applications to provide estimated base distribution rates. The enhanced RRWF is not intended to replace a utility's formal rate generator model which should continue to be the source of the proposed rates as well as the final ones at the conclusion of the proceeding. The load forecasting addition made to this model is intended to be demonstrative only and does not replace the information filed in the utility's application. In an effort to minimize the incremental work required from utilities, the cost allocation and rate design additions to this model do in fact replace former appendices that were required to be filed as part of the cost of service (Chapter 2) filing requirements.

This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of filing your application. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in preparing the application or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

While this model has been provided in Excel format and is required to be filed with the applications, the onus remains on the applicant to ensure the accuracy of the data and the



# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2022 Filers

<u>1. Info</u>	8. Rev_Def_Suff
2. Table of Contents	<u>9. Rev_Reqt</u>
3. Data_Input_Sheet	10. Load Forecast
<u>4. Rate_Base</u>	11. Cost Allocation
5. Utility Income	12. Residential Rate Design
<u>6. Taxes_PILs</u>	13. Rate Design and Revenue Reconciliation
7. Cost_of_Capital	14. Tracking Sheet

Notes:

- (1) Pale green cells represent inputs
- (2) Pale green boxes at the bottom of each page are for additional notes
- (3) Pale yellow cells represent drop-down lists
- (4) Please note that this model uses MACROS. Before starting, please ensure that macros have been enabled.
- (5) Completed versions of the Revenue Requirement Work Form are required to be filed in working Microsoft Excel format.

#### Data Input (1)

	Initial	(2)		(6)	Per Board
	Application				Decision
Rate Base					
Gross Fixed Assets (average)	\$42,620,963		\$ 42,620,963		\$42,620,963
Accumulated Depreciation (average)	(\$11,515,826)	(5)	(\$11,515,826)		(\$11,515,82
Allowance for Working Capital: Controllable Expenses	<b>00 555 045</b>		A 0.555.045		<b>00 555 04</b>
Controllable Expenses Cost of Power	\$6,555,915 \$35,065,966		\$ 6,555,915 \$ 35,065,966		\$6,555,91 \$35,065,96
Working Capital Rate (%)	7.50%	(9)	φ 55,005,900	(9)	\$55,005,900
,					
Utility Income Operating Revenues:					
Distribution Revenue at Current Rates	\$8,209,408				
Distribution Revenue at Proposed Rates	\$9,416,486				
Other Revenue:					
Specific Service Charges	\$75,000				
Late Payment Charges Other Distribution Revenue	\$69,000				
Other Income and Deductions	\$648,010				
	φ0 <del>4</del> 0,010				
Total Revenue Offsets	\$792,010	(7)			
Operating Expenses:					
OM+A Expenses	\$6,530,315		\$ 6,530,315		\$6,530,31
Depreciation/Amortization	\$1,688,100		\$ 1,688,100		\$1,688,100
Property taxes Other expenses	\$25,600		25600		\$25,60
	\$23,000		25000		\$23,000
Taxes/PILs					
Taxable Income: Adjustments required to arrive at taxable	(\$1,185,616)	(3)			
income	(\$1,105,010)	(-)			
Utility Income Taxes and Rates:					
Income taxes (not grossed up)	\$ -				
Income taxes (grossed up)	\$ -				
Federal tax (%)	0.00%				
Provincial tax (%) Income Tax Credits	0.00%				
Capitalization/Cost of Capital					
Capital Structure: Long-term debt Capitalization Ratio (%)	56.0%				
Short-term debt Capitalization Ratio (%)		(8)		(8)	
Common Equity Capitalization Ratio (%)	40.0%				
Prefered Shares Capitalization Ratio (%)	.5.070				
	100.0%				
Cost of Capital					
Long-term debt Cost Rate (%)	3.98%				
Short-term debt Cost Rate (%)	1.17%				
Common Equity Cost Rate (%) Prefered Shares Cost Rate (%)	8.66%				
FICICICU SITATES COSLINALE (70)					

Notes:

General Data inputs are required on Sheets 3. Data from Sheet 3 will automatically complete calculations on sheets 4 through 9 (Rate Base through Revenue Requirement). Sheets 4 through 9 do not require any inputs except for notes that the Applicant may wish to enter to support the results. Pale green cells are available on sheets 4 through 9 to enter both footnotes beside key cells and the related text for the notes at the bottom of each sheet.

All inputs are in dollars (\$) except where inputs are individually identified as percentages (%) (1)

- (2) Data in column E is for Application as originally filed. For updated revenue requirement as a result of interrogatory responses, technical or settlement conferences, etc., use column M and Adjustments in column I
- (3) Net of addbacks and deductions to arrive at taxable income.
- (4) Average of Gross Fixed Assets at beginning and end of the Test Year
- (5) Average of Accumulated Depreciation at the beginning and end of the Test Year. Enter as a negative amount.
- Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M12. This column allows for the application update reflecting the end of discovery or Argument-in-Chief. Also, the outcome of any Settlement Process can be reflected. (6)
- (7) Input total revenue offsets for deriving the base revenue requirement from the service revenue requirement
- (8)
- 4.0% unless an Applicant has proposed or been approved for another amount. The default Working Capital Allowance factor is 7.5% (of Cost of Power plus controllable expenses), per the letter issued by the Board on June 3, 2015. Alternatively, a WCA factor based on lead-lag study, with supporting rationale could be provided. (9)



#### Rate Base and Working Capital

#### **Rate Base**

Line No.	Particulars	_	Initial Application					Per Board Decision
1	Gross Fixed Assets (average)	(2)	\$42,620,963	\$ -	\$42,620,963		\$ -	\$42,620,963
2	Accumulated Depreciation (average)	(2)	(\$11,515,826)	\$ -	(\$11,515,826)		\$ -	(\$11,515,826)
3	Net Fixed Assets (average)	(2)	\$31,105,137	\$ -	\$31,105,137		\$ -	\$31,105,137
4	Allowance for Working Capital	(1)	\$3,121,641	(\$3,121,641)	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
5	Total Rate Base	=	\$34,226,778	(\$3,121,641)	\$31,105,137	:	\$ -	\$31,105,137

#### (1) Allowance for Working Capital - Derivation

6 7 8	Controllable Expenses Cost of Power Working Capital Base		\$6,555,915 <u>\$35,065,966</u> \$41,621,881	\$ - \$ - \$ -	\$6,555,915 <u>\$35,065,966</u> \$41,621,881	\$ - \$ - \$ -	\$6,555,915 <u>\$35,065,966</u> \$41,621,881
9	Working Capital Rate %	(1)	7.50%	-7.50%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
10	Working Capital Allowance		\$3,121,641	(\$3,121,641)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

#### Notes (1)

Some Applicants may have a unique rate as a result of a lead-lag study. The default rate for 2021 cost of service applications is 7.5%, per the letter issued by the Board on June 3, 2015.

<sup>(2)</sup> Average of opening and closing balances for the year.



#### Utility Income

\_

Line No.	Particulars	Initial Application				Per Board Decision
1	Operating Revenues: Distribution Revenue (at Proposed Rates)	\$9,416,486	(\$9,416,486)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2	Other Revenue (1	\$792,010	(\$792,010)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3	Total Operating Revenues	\$10,208,496	(\$10,208,496)	<u> </u>	\$ -	<u> </u>
4 5 6 7 8	Operating Expenses: OM+A Expenses Depreciation/Amortization Property taxes Capital taxes Other expense	\$6,530,315 \$1,688,100 \$ - \$ - \$25,600	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$6,530,315 \$1,688,100 \$ - \$25,600	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$6,530,315 \$1,688,100 \$ - \$25,600
9	Subtotal (lines 4 to 8)	\$8,244,016	\$ -	\$8,244,016	\$ -	\$8,244,016
10	Deemed Interest Expense	\$778,865	(\$778,865)	<u> </u>	\$	\$
11	Total Expenses (lines 9 to 10)	\$9,022,880	(\$778,865)	\$8,244,016	\$ -	\$8,244,016
12	Utility income before income taxes	\$1,185,616	(\$9,429,631)	(\$8,244,016)	<u> </u>	(\$8,244,016)
13	Income taxes (grossed-up)	\$ -	\$ -	<u> </u>	\$ -	\$ -
14	Utility net income	\$1,185,616	(\$9,429,631)	(\$8,244,016)	\$ -	(\$8,244,016)

#### Other Revenues / Revenue Offsets Notes

(1)

Specific Service Charges Late Payment Charges Other Distribution Revenue Other Income and Deductions	\$75,000 \$69,000 \$ - \$648,010		ֆ - \$ - \$ - \$ -		5 - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -
Total Revenue Offsets	\$792,010	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2022 Filers

#### Taxes/PILs

Line No.	Particulars	Application		Per Board Decision
	Determination of Taxable Income			
1	Utility net income before taxes	\$1,185,616	\$ -	\$ -
2	Adjustments required to arrive at taxable utility income	(\$1,185,616)	\$ -	\$ -
3	Taxable income	\$	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
	Calculation of Utility income Taxes			
4	Income taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
6	Total taxes	\$	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
7	Gross-up of Income Taxes	\$	<u> </u>	\$
8	Grossed-up Income Taxes	\$	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
9	PILs / tax Allowance (Grossed-up Income taxes + Capital taxes)	\$ -	<u> </u>	\$ -
10	Other tax Credits	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	Tax Rates			
11 12 13	Federal tax (%) Provincial tax (%) Total tax rate (%)	0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	0.00% 0.00%

Notes

## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2022 Filers

### Capitalization/Cost of Capital

Line No.	Particulars	Capitaliz	ation Ratio	Cost Rate	Return
		Initial A	pplication		
	Debt	(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
1	Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$19,166,996	3.98%	\$762,846
2	Short-term Debt	4.00%	\$1,369,071	1.17%	\$16,018
3	Total Debt	60.00%	\$20,536,067	3.79%	\$778,865
	Equity				
4	Common Equity	40.00%	\$13,690,711	8.66%	\$1,185,616
5 6	Preferred Shares	0.00%	\$-	0.00%	<u>\$ -</u>
6	Total Equity	40.00%	\$13,690,711	8.66%	\$1,185,616
7	Total	100.00%	\$34,226,778	5.74%	\$1,964,480
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Debt Long-term Debt Short-term Debt Total Debt Equity Common Equity Preferred Shares Total Equity Total	(%) 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	(\$) \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	(%) 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	(\$) \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -
		Per Boar	d Decision		
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
	Debt Long-term Debt	0.000/	\$ -	3.98%	\$ -
8 9	Short-term Debt	0.00% 0.00%	ֆ- \$-	1.17%	5 - \$ -
10	Total Debt	0.00%	<u> </u>	0.00%	<u> </u>
11	Equity Common Equity	0.00%	\$ -	8.66%	\$ -
12	Preferred Shares	0.00%	ֆ- \$-	0.00%	э- \$-
13	Total Equity	0.00%	\$ -	0.00%	\$ -
14	Total	0.00%	\$31,105,137	0.00%	\$ -
			<i></i> ,,,,		

#### Notes



#### **Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency**

		Initial Appl	ication			Per Board D	Decision
Line No.	Particulars	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates
1 2 3	Revenue Deficiency from Below Distribution Revenue Other Operating Revenue Offsets - net	\$8,209,408 \$792,010	\$1,207,078 \$8,209,408 \$792,010	\$8,209,408 \$ -	\$34,607 \$9,381,878 \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$8,244,016 <mark>(\$8,244,016)</mark> \$ -
4	Total Revenue	\$9,001,418	\$10,208,496	\$8,209,408	\$9,416,486	\$ -	\$ -
5 6 8	Operating Expenses Deemed Interest Expense Total Cost and Expenses	\$8,244,016 \$778,865 \$9,022,880	\$8,244,016 \$778,865 \$9,022,880	\$8,244,016 <u>\$ -</u> \$8,244,016	\$8,244,016 \$ - \$8,244,016	\$8,244,016 <u>\$ -</u> \$8,244,016	\$8,244,016 <u>\$ -</u> \$8,244,016
9	Utility Income Before Income Taxes	(\$21,462)	\$1,185,616	(\$34,607)	\$1,172,470	(\$8,244,016)	(\$8,244,016)
10	Tax Adjustments to Accounting Income per 2013 PILs model	(\$1,185,616)	(\$1,185,616)	(\$1,185,616)	(\$1,185,616)	\$ -	\$ -
11	Taxable Income	(\$1,207,078)	\$ -	(\$1,220,223)	(\$13,145)	(\$8,244,016)	(\$8,244,016)
12 13	Income Tax Rate Income Tax on Taxable Income	0.00% \$ -	0.00% \$ -	0.00% \$ -	0.00% \$ -	0.00% \$ -	0.00% \$ -
14 15	Income Tax Credits Utility Net Income	(\$21,462)	- \$ \$1,185,616	<u>\$ -</u> (\$34.607)	<b>\$ -</b> (\$8,244,016)	<u>\$ -</u> (\$8,244,016)	\$ - (\$8,244,016)
15	Othity Net Income	(\$21,462)	\$1,185,616	(\$34,607)	(\$8,244,016)	(\$8,244,016)	(\$8,244,016)
16	Utility Rate Base	\$34,226,778	\$34,226,778	\$31,105,137	\$31,105,137	\$31,105,137	\$31,105,137
17	Deemed Equity Portion of Rate Base	\$13,690,711	\$13,690,711	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
18	Income/(Equity Portion of Rate Base)	-0.16%	8.66%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
19	Target Return - Equity on Rate Base	8.66%	8.66%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
20	Deficiency/Sufficiency in Return on Equity	-8.82%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
21 22	Indicated Rate of Return Requested Rate of Return on	2.21% 5.74%	5.74% 5.74%	-0.11% 0.00%	0.00% 0.00%	-26.50% 0.00%	0.00% 0.00%
23	Rate Base Deficiency/Sufficiency in Rate of Return	-3.53%	0.00%	-0.11%	0.00%	-26.50%	0.00%
24 25 26	Target Return on Equity Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency) Gross Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$1,185,616 \$1,207,078 \$1,207,078 <sup>(1)</sup>	\$1,185,616 \$ -	\$ - \$34,607 \$34,607 <sup>(1)</sup>	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$8,244,016 \$8,244,016 <sup>(1)</sup>	\$ - \$ -

Notes:

Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency divided by (1 - Tax Rate)



#### **Revenue Requirement**

췒

Line No.	Particulars	Application		Per Board Decision
1	OM&A Expenses	\$6,530,315	\$6,530,315	\$6,530,315
2	Amortization/Depreciation	\$1,688,100	\$1,688,100	\$1,688,100
3	Property Taxes	\$ -		
5	Income Taxes (Grossed up)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
6	Other Expenses	\$25,600	\$25,600	\$25,600
7	Return			
	Deemed Interest Expense Return on Deemed Equity	\$778,865 \$1,185,616	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -
8	Service Revenue Requirement			
	(before Revenues)	\$10,208,496	\$8,244,016	\$8,244,016
9	Revenue Offsets	\$792,010	\$ -	\$ -
10	Base Revenue Requirement (excluding Tranformer Owership Allowance credit adjustment)	\$9,416,486	\$8,244,016	\$8,244,016
11	Distribution revenue	\$9,416,486	\$ -	\$ -
12	Other revenue	\$792,010	\$ -	<u> </u>
13	Total revenue	\$10,208,496	\$ -	\$ -
14	Difference (Total Revenue Less Distribution Revenue Requirement before Revenues)	<u> </u>	(1) (\$8,244,016)	<sup>(1)</sup> <u>(\$8,244,016)</u> <sup>(1)</sup>

#### Summary Table of Revenue Requirement and Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency

	Application		Δ% <sup>(2)</sup>	Per Board Decision	Δ% (2
Service Revenue Requirement Grossed-Up Revenue	\$10,208,496	\$8,244,016	#####	\$8,244,016	####
Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$1,207,078	\$34,607	#####	\$8,244,016	####
Base Revenue Requirement (to be					
Base Revenue Requirement (to be recovered from Distribution Rates)	\$9,416,486	\$8,244,016	#####	\$8,244,016	####
	\$9,416,486	\$8,244,016	#####	\$8,244,016	####
recovered from Distribution Rates)	\$9,416,486	\$8,244,016	#####	\$8,244,016	####

Notes

Line 11 - Line 8

(2)

Percentage Change Relative to Initial Application



#### Load Forecast Summary

This spreadsheet provides a summary of the customer and load forecast on which the test year revenue requirement is derived. The amounts serve as the denominators for deriving the rates to recover the test year revenue requirement for purposes of this RRWF.

The information to be input is inclusive of any adjustments to kWh and kW to reflect the impacts of CDM programs up to and including CDM programs planned to be executed in the test year. i.e., the load forecast adjustments determined in **Appendix 2-I** should be incorporated into the entries. The inputs should correspond with the summary of the Load Forecast for the Test Year in **Appendix 2-IB** and in Exhibit 3 of the application.

Appendix 2-IB is still required to be filled out, as it also provides a year-over-year variance analysis of demand growth andf trends from historical actuals to the Bridge and Test Year forecasts.

	Stage in Process:		Initial Application							
	Customer Class		Initial Application					Per	Board Decision	
	Input the name of each customer class.	Customer / Connections Test Year average or mid-year	<b>kWh</b> Annual	<b>kW/kVA</b> <sup>(1)</sup> Annual	Customer / Connections Test Year average or mid-year	<b>kWh</b> Annual	<b>kW/kVA</b> <sup>(1)</sup> Annual	Customer / Connections Test Year average or mid-year	<b>kWh</b> Annual	<b>kW/kVA</b> <sup>(1)</sup> Annual
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20	Residential GS<50kW GS>50kW Streetlighting USL	17,012 1,833 127 3,318 30	137,646,072 44,991,441 396,233	325,120 3,496						
	Total		183,033,746	328,616		-	-		-	-

Notes:

(1) Input kW or kVA for those customer classes for which billing is based on demand (kW or kVA) versus energy consumption (kWh)



#### **Cost Allocation and Rate Design**

This spreadsheet replaces Appendix 2-P and provides a summary of the results from the Cost Allocation spreadsheet, and is used in the determination of the class revenue requirement and, hence, ultimately, the determination of rates from customers in all classes to recover the revenue requirement.

Stage in Application Process: Initial Application

A) Allocated Costs

Name of Customer Class <sup>(3)</sup> From Sheet 10. Load Forecast		Allocated from ious Studv <sup>(1)</sup>	%		Illocated Class enue Requirement (1) (7A)	%
1 Residential 2 GS<50kW 3 GS>50kW 4 Streetlighting 5 USL 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	5,552,711 1,192,782 1,104,816 219,370 5,432	68.76% 14.77% 13.68% 2.72% 0.07%	\$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$	7,046,357 1,419,671 1,638,652 95,464 8,351	69.02% 13.91% 16.05% 0.94% 0.08%
Total	\$	8,075,110	100.00%	\$	10,208,496	100.00%
			Service Revenue Requirement (from Sheet 9)	\$	10,208,495.72	

(1) Class Allocated Revenue Requirement, from Sheet O-1, Revenue to Cost || RR, row 40, from the Cost Allocation Study in this application. This excludes costs in deferral and variance accounts. For Embedded Distributors, Account 4750 - Low Voltage (LV) Costs are also excluded.

(2) Host Distributors - Provide information on any embedded distributor(s) as a separate class, if applicable. If embedded distributors are billed in a General Service class, include the allocated costs and revenues of the embedded distributor(s) in the applicable class, and also complete Appendix 2-Q.

(3) Customer Classes - If these differ from those in place in the previous cost allocation study, modify the customer classes to match the proposal in the current application as closely as possible.

#### B) Calculated Class Revenues

Name of Customer Class		Forecast (LF) X ent approved rates		F X current roved rates X (1+d)	LF X	Proposed Rates	N	Aiscellaneous Revenues
		(7B)		(7C)		(7D)		(7E)
1       Residential         2       GS<50kW         3       GS>50kW         4       Streetlighting         5       USL         6	\$ \$ \$ \$	5,560,750 1,195,726 1,228,297 219,204 5,432	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6,378,380 1,371,541 1,408,900 251,434 6,231	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6,417,084 1,371,541 1,520,230 100,018 7,613	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	574,291 96,871 105,636 14,539 673
0 Total	\$	8,209,408	\$	9,416,486	\$	9,416,486	\$	792,010

(4) In columns 7B to 7D, LF means Load Forecast of Annual Billing Quantities (i.e., customers or connections, as applicable X 12 months, and kWh, kW or kVA as applicable. Revenue quantities should be net of the Transformer Ownership Allowance for applicable customer classes. Exclude revenues from rate adders and rate riders.

(5) Columns 7C and 7D - Column Total should equal the Base Revenue Requirement for each.

(6) Column 7C - The OEB-issued cost allocation model calculates "1+d" on worksheet O-1, cell C22. "d" is defined as Revenue Deficiency/Revenue at Current Rates.

(7) Column 7E - If using the OEB-issued cost allocation model, enter Miscellaneous Revenues as it appears on worksheet O-1, row 19,

#### C) Rebalancing Revenue-to-Cost Ratios

Name of Customer Class	Previously Approved Ratios	Status Quo Ratios	Proposed Ratios	Policy Range
	Most Recent Year:	(7C + 7E) / (7A)	(7D + 7E) / (7A)	
	2013			
	%	%	%	%
1 Residential	101.90%	98.67%	99.22%	85 - 115
2 GS<50kW	94.10%	103.43%	103.43%	80 - 120
3 GS>50kW	95.90%	92.43%	99.22%	80 - 120
4 Streetlighting	120.00%	278.61%	120.00%	80 - 120
5 USL	120.00%	82.67%	99.22%	80 - 120
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				

(8) Previously Approved Revenue-to-Cost (R/C) Ratios - For most applicants, the most recent year would be the third year (at the latest) of the Price Cap IR period. For example, if the applicant, rebased in 2012 with further adjustments to move within the range over two years, the Most Recent Year would be 2015. However, the ratios in 2015 would be equal to those after the adjustment in 2014.

(9) Status Quo Ratios - The OEB-issued cost allocation model provides the Status Quo Ratios on Worksheet O-1. The Status Quo means "Before Rebalancing".
 (10) Ratios shown in red are outside of the allowed range. Applies to both Tables C and D.

#### (D) Proposed Revenue-to-Cost Ratios (11)

Name of Customer Class	Propos	Proposed Revenue-to-Cost Ratio						
	Test Year	Price Cap IR Period						
	2022	2023	2024					
1 Residential	99.22%	99.22%	99.22%	85 - 115				
2 GS<50kW	103.43%	103.43%	103.43%	80 - 120				
3 GS>50kW	99.22%	99.22%	99.22%	80 - 120				
4 Streetlighting	120.00%	120.00%	120.00%	80 - 120				
5 USL	99.22%	99.22%	99.22%	80 - 120				
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19 20								

(11) The applicant should complete Table D if it is applying for approval of a revenue-to-cost ratio in 2021 that is outside of the OEB's policy range for any customer class. Table D will show that the distributor is likely to enter into the 2022 and 2023 Price Cap IR models, as necessary. For 2022 and 2023, enter the planned revenue-to-cost ratios that will be "Change" or "No Change" in 2019 (in the current Revenue/Cost Ratio Adjustment Workform, Worksheet C1.1 'Decision - Cost Revenue Adjustment, column d), and enter TBD for class(es) that will be entered as 'Rebalance'.



#### Rate Design and Revenue Reconciliation

This sheet replaces Appendix 2-V, and provides a simplified model for calculating the standard monthly and voluentric rates based on the allocated class revenues and fixed/variable split resulting from the cost allocation study and rate design and as proposed by the applicant. However, the RRWF does not replace the rate generator model that an applicant distributor may use in support of its application. The RRWF provides a demonstrative check on the derivation of the revenue requirement and on the proposed base distribution rates to recover the revenue requirement, based on summary information from a more detailed rate generator model shat applicants use for cost allocation, load forecasting, taxes/PILs, etc.

Stage in Process: Initial Application				Class Allocated Revenues						Distribution Rates				Revenue Reconciliation				
	Customer and Load Forecast				From Sheet 11. Cost Allocation and Sheet 12. Residential Rate Design			Fixed / Variable Splits <sup>2</sup> Percentage to be entered as a fraction between 0 and 1										
Customer Class From sheet 10, Load Forecast	Volumetric Charge Determinant	Customers / Connections	kWh	kW or kVA	Total Class Revenue Requirement	Monthly Service Charge	Volumetric	Fixed	Variable	Transformer Ownership Allowance <sup>1</sup> (\$)	Monthly Se Rate	rvice Charge No. of decimals	Vol Rate		lo. of ecimals	MSC Revenues	Volumetric revenues	Distribution Revenues less Transformer Ownership
1 Residential 2 GS-50KW 3 GS-50KW 4 Streetlighting 5 USL 8 8 # # # # # # # # # # # # #	KW/h KW/h KW KW KW/h	17.012 1.833 127 3.318 30 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	137,646,072 44,991,441 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	325,120 3,496 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$ 6,417,084 \$ 1,371,541 \$ 1,520,243 \$ 100,018 \$ 7,613	\$ 6,417,084 \$ 581,910 \$ 167,501 \$ 77,234 \$ 281	\$ . \$ 769,631 \$ 1,352,729 \$ 22,784 \$ 7,332	100.00% 42.43% 11.02% 77.22% 3.69%	0.00% 57.57% 88.99% 22.78% 96.31%	\$ 111,000	\$31. \$26. \$110. \$1.0 \$1.0 \$.0.7	6 1 4	\$0.0000 \$0.0176 \$4.5021 \$6.5168 \$0.0185		4	\$ 6,416.092.89 \$ 681,910.00 \$ 167,500.06 \$ 77,233.81 \$ 28.85 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ 791,849,3636 \$ 1,463,720,9683 \$ 22,784,2570 \$ 7,330,3156 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ 6,416,092,89 \$ 1,373,759,46 1,520,224,81 \$ 1,520,224,81 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -
Total Transformer Ownership Allowance \$ 111,000														Total Distribution Revenues		\$ 9,417,703.14		
Notes: <sup>1</sup> Transformer Ownership Allowance is	es: Rates recover revenue requirer Transformer Ownership Allowance is entered as a positive amount, and only for those classes to which it applies.														Base Revenue Requ Difference % Difference	\$ 9.416.485.72 \$ 1,217.42 0.013%		

<sup>2</sup> The Fixed/Variable split, for each customer class, drives the "tate generator" portion of this sheet of the RRWF. Only the "fixed" fraction is entered, as the sum of the "fixed" and "variable" portions must sum to 100%. For a distributor that may set the Monthly Service Charge, the "fixed" ratio is calcutated as: [MSC x (average number of customers or connections) x 12 months] / (Class Allocated Revenue Requirement).



Filed: 2022-05-27 EB-2022-0028 Exhibit 6 Tab 2 Appendixes Page 34

**APPENDIX B – PILS Workform** 



 Utility Name
 EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.

 Assigned EB Number
 2022-0028

 Name and Title
 Tim Hesselink, Senior Manager Regulatory

 Phone Number
 705-445-1800. Ext 2274

 Email Address
 thesselink@epcor.com

 Date
 27-May-22

 Last COS Re-based Year
 2013

Note: Drop-down lists are shaded blue; Input cells are shaded green.

This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of filing your rate a pplication. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Exc ept as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assist ing you in preparing the application or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

While this model has been provided in Excel format and is required to be filed with the applications, the onus remains on the applicant to ensure the accuracy of the data and the results.

#### Instructions

#### Purpose

Version 1.00

The purpose of this workbook is to calculate the estimated Payment in Lieu of Taxes (PILs) for the Test Year. The calculation of PILs for the Test Year is on tab T0 and is based on the inputs on the other tabs.

Tab S Summary is a summary of the amounts to be transferred to the Data Input Sheet of the Revenue Requirement Workform.

Tab S1 Integrity Checks must be completed after the completion of the PILs calculation in this workbook.

#### Methodology

To calculate the PILs for the Test Year:

1) input the balances from the income tax return of the Historical Year in tabs H1 to H13. 2) input the balances for the Bridge Year and the Test Year.

- Inputs should include:
- non-deductible expenses (Schedule 1 B1 and T1) - loss carryforward (Schedule 4 - B4 and T4)
- loss carryforward (Schedule 4 B4 and 14)
   capital cost allowance (Schedule 8 B8 and T8)
- capital cost allowance (Schedule 8 B8 and 18)
   non-deductible reserves (Schedule 13 B13 and T13)

3) make any other adjustments and inputs required so that the PILs amount calculated for the Test Year on tab T0 is reasonable.

#### Other Notes

Tabs H0 to H13 relate to the Historical Year. Tabs B0 to B13 relate to the Bridge Year. Tabs T0 to T13 relate to the Test Year.

The amounts on tabs H0 to H13 should agree to the tax return filed with the Canada Revenue Agency. Any CRA audit adjustments or corrections should also be reflected.

It is assumed the net income before tax for the Test Year is equal to the Return on Equity. Return on Equity is calculated on tab A.

On tab "A. Data Input Sheet", input the "Rate Base" amount and "Return on Rate Base" amounts.

## Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2022 Filers

<u>1. Info</u> <u>S. Summary</u> <u>A. Data Input Sheet</u> <u>B. Tax Rates & Exemptions</u>

Historical Year	<u>H0 - PILs, Tax Provision Historical Year</u> <u>H1 - Adj. Taxable Income Historical Year</u> <u>H4 - Schedule 4 Loss Carry Forward Historical Year</u> <u>H8 - Schedule 8 Historical</u> <u>H13 - Schedule 13 Tax Reserves Historical</u>
Bridge Year	<u>B0 - PILs,Tax Provision Bridge Year</u> <u>B1 - Adj. Taxable Income Bridge Year</u> <u>B4 - Schedule 4 Loss Carry Forward Bridge Year</u> <u>B8 - Schedule 8 CCA Bridge Year</u> <u>B13 - Schedule 13 Tax Reserves Bridge Year</u>
Test Year	<u>T0 PILs, Tax Provision Test Year</u> <u>T1 Taxable Income Test Year</u> <u>T4 Schedule 4 Loss Carry Forward Test Year</u> <u>T8 Schedule 8 CCA Test Year</u> <u>T13 Schedule 13 Reserve Test Year</u>



No inputs required on this worksheet.



Integrity Checks

The applicant must ensure the following integrity checks have been completed and confirm this is the case in the table below, or provide an explanation if this is not the case:

	Item	Utility Confirmation (Y/N)	Notes
1	The depreciation and amortization added back in the application's PILs model agree with the numbers disclosed in the rate base section of the application	Yes	
2	The capital additions and deductions in the CCA Schedule 8 agree with the rate base section for historical, bridge and test years	Yes	
	Schedule 8 of the most recent federal T2 tax return filed with the application has a closing December 31 historical year UCC that agrees with the opening (January 1) bridge		The income tax return has not yet been filed for 2021. It is due June 30, 2022.
	year UCC. If the amounts do not agree, then the applicant must provide a reconciliation with explanations. Distributors must segregate non-distribution tax amounts on Schedule 8.	No	
	The CCA deductions in the application's PILs tax model for historical, bridge and test years (as applicable) agree with the numbers in the CCA Schedule 8 for the same years filed in the application	Yes	
5	Loss carry-forwards, if any, from prior year tax returns' Schedule 4 agree with those disclosed in the application	No	The income tax return has not yet been filed for 2021. It is due June 30, 2022.
6	A discussion is included in the application as to when the loss carry-forwards, if any, will be fully utilized	Yes	Please see Exhibit 4, Section 4.6.1 PILs.
7	CCA is maximized even if there are tax loss carry-forwards	Yes	There have been no restrictions to CCA claims in any tax year.
	Other post-employment benefits and pension expenses that are added back on Schedule 1 to reconcile accounting income to net income for tax purposes agree with the OM&A		The Schedule 1 adjustment for 2023 represents the net change in the post-employment benefit
	analysis for compensation. The amounts deducted are reasonable when compared with the notes to the audited financial statements, Financial Services Commission of Ontario	Yes	liability as projected in the actuarial valuation for 2022
8	reports, and actuarial valuations.		
9	The income tax rate used to calculate the tax expense is consistent with the utility's actual tax facts and evidence filed in the application	Yes	

## Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2022 Filer

			Test Year	Bridge Year
Rate Base		s	\$ 34,226,778	\$ 33,325,206
Return on Ratebase				
Deemed ShortTerm Debt %	4.00%	т	\$ 1,369,071	W = S * T
Deemed Long Term Debt %	56.00%	U	\$ 19,166,996	X = S * U
Deemed Equity %	40.00%	V	\$ 13,690,711	Y = S * V
Short Term Interest Rate	1.17%	z	\$ 16.018	AC = W * Z
Long Term Interest	3.98%	AA	\$ 762,846	AD = X * AA
Return on Equity (Regulatory Income)	8.66%	AB	\$ 1,185,616	AE = Y * AB T1
Return on Rate Base			\$ 1,964,480	AF = AC + AD + AE

Questions that must be answered	Historical Year	Bridge Year	Test Year
1. Does the applicant have any Investment Tax Credits (ITC)?	No	No	No
2. Does the applicant have any SRED Expenditures?	No	No	No
3. Does the applicant have any Capital Gains or Losses for tax purposes?	No	No	No
4. Does the applicant have any Capital Leases?	Yes	Yes	Yes
5. Does the applicant have any Loss Carry-Forwards (non-capital or net capital)?	Yes	Yes	Yes
6. Since 1999, has the applicant acquired another regulated applicant's assets?	No	No	No
<ol> <li>Did the applicant pay dividends? If Yes, please describe the tax treatment in the manager's summary.</li> </ol>	No	No	No
8. Did the applicant elect to capitalize interest incurred on CWIP for tax purposes?	No	No	No



## ers

Tax Rates Federal & Provincial As of MMM XX, 2019	Effective January 1, 2016	Effective January 1, 2017	Effective January 1, 2018	Effective January 1, 2019	Effective January 1, 2020	Effective January 1, 2021	
Federal income tax							
General Corporate Rate	38.00%	38.00%	38.00%	38.00%	38.00%	38.00%	
Federal Tax Abatement	-10.00%	-10.00%	-10.00%	-10.00%	-10.00%	-10.00%	
Adjusted Federal Rate	28.00%	28.00%	28.00%	28.00%	28.00%	28.00%	
Rate Reduction	-13.00%	-13.00%	-13.00%	-13.00%	-13.00%	-13.00%	
Federal Income Tax	15.00%	15.00%	15.00%	15.00%	15.00%	15.00%	
Ontario Income Tax	11.50%	11.50%	11.50%	11.50%	11.50%	11.50%	
Combined Federal and Ontario	26.50%	26.50%	26.50%	26.50%	26.50%	26.50%	
Federal & Ontario Small Business							
Federal Small Business Limit	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	
Ontario Small Business Limit	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	
Federal Small Business Rate	11.00%	10.50%	10.50%	10.00%	9.00%	9.00%	
Ontario Small Business Rate	4.50%	4.50%	3.50%	3.50%	3.20%	3.20%	

#### Notes

1. The Ontario Energy Board's proxy for taxable capital is rate base.

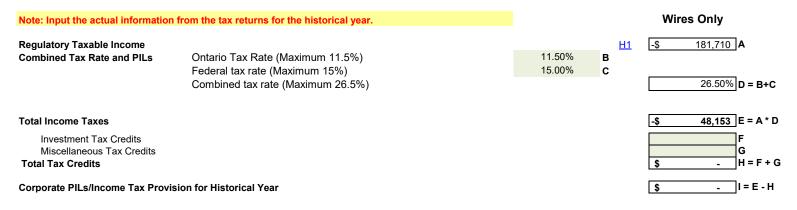
2. Regarding the small business deduction, if applicable,

a. If taxable capital exceeds \$15 million, the small business rate will not be applicable.b. If taxable capital is below \$10 million, the small business rate would be applicable.

c. If taxable capital is between \$10 million and \$15 million, the appropriate small business rate will be calculated.



#### **PILs Tax Provision - Historical Year**





#### Adjusted Taxable Income - Historical Year

Income before PLLs/Taxes Additions:	T2S1 line #	Total for Legal Entity	Eliminations	Wires Only
Additions:	(A + 101 + 102)	459.533		459,5
Interest and penalties on taxes Amortization of tangible assets	103	1.175.311		1.175.3
Amortization of intangible assets Amortization of intangible assets	104	56,559		1,175,3
Amorization of intangible assets Recapture of capital cost allowance from Schedule 8	106	00,009		DØ,0
Income inclusion under subparagraph 13(38)(d)(ii) from Schedule 10	108			
Loss in equity of subsidiaries and affiliates	110			
Loss on disposal of assets	111			
Charitable donations and difts from Schedule 2	112			
Taxable capital gains from Schedule 6	113			
Political contributions	114			
Deferred and prepaid expenses	116			
Scientific research expenditures deducted on financial statements	118			
Capitalized interest	119			
Non-deductible club dues and fees	120			
Non-deductible meals and entertainment expense	121	2,069		2,0
Non-deductible automobile expenses	122			
Non-deductible life insurance premiums	123			
Non-deductible company pension plans	124			
Tax reserves deducted in prior year	125			
Reserves from financial statements - balance at the end of the year	125			
Soft costs on construction and renovation of buildings	127			
Capital items expensed Debt issue expense	206			
	208			
Development expenses claimed in current year	212			
Financing fees deducted in books	216			
Gain on settlement of debt	220			
Non-deductible advertising Non-deductible interest	226	1.403		14
Non-deductible interest Non-deductible legal and accounting fees		1,403		1/
	228			
Recapture of SR&ED expenditures	231			
Share issue expense Write down of capital property	235			
Write down of capital property Amounts received in respect of qualifying environment trust per paragraphs 12(1)(z.1) and	236			
Amounts received in respect of qualifying environment trust per paragraphs 12(1)(z.1) and 12(1)(z.2)	237			
1211#Z21 Other additions				
Interest Expensed on Capital Leases	295	54,913		54,
Realized Income from Deferred Credit Accounts	200	04,813		04,
Pensions	205			
Non-deductible penalties	295			
	295			
	295			
ARO Accretion expense				
Capital Contributions Received (ITA 12(1)(x))				
Lease Inducements Received (ITA 12(1)(x)) Deferred Revenue (ITA 12(1)(a))				
Deferred Revenue (ITA 12(1)(a))				
Prior Year Investment Tax Credits received				
End of Yr. Employee future benefits (Non Current Provisions)		885.798		885,7
Vehicle Burden Amortization		270.572		270,5
Right of Use Asset Amortization		171,930		171,9
Fotal Additions		2,618,555	0	2,618,5
		2,618,555	0	2,618,5
Deductions:			0	
Deductions: Gain on discosal of assets per financial statements	401	2,618,555 9.272	0	<b>2,618,5</b> 9,3
Deductions: Gain on discosal of assets cer financial statements Non-taxabie dividents under section 83	402	9.272	0	9,2
Deductions: Gain on discosal of assets oer financial statements Non-baseble dividentis under section 83 Cagalia cota lakonare from Schedule 8	402 403		0	9,2
Calculations: Gain on discostal of assets our financial statements Non-laxable dividents under section 83 Cagabi cost allowanne 6 mois Schedule 8 Terminal loss michaels 8 8	402	9.272	0	9,2
Selections: Gain on descal of assets or francial statements Non-stasle divelopment under section 8.3 Market Selection (Selection 19.3) Terminal losis from Schola 8.4 Alongelia bouisment for tas Alongelia bouisment for tas	402 403 404 406	9.272	0	9,2
Calcon et Gain on Exceed of assets our francial dataments Non-subate diversis running exceeding 3 Capital cost absence from Schedule 8 Capital cost absence from Schedule 8 Absence basiness meetment loss Defender and regress despenses	402 403 404 406 409	9.272	0	9,2
Notactions: Gain on discosal of assets per financial dataments. Non-susuals deviations and resolven 8.3 Capita contal allowance from Shoreka 8. Allowable hardwares Allowable hardwares Defenses of prograd expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year	402 403 404 406 409 411	9.272	0	9;
Networking: Gen on decidal of assets per francist statements Inclusion and advances and a statements Inclusion and advances and advances Terminal loss from Schede B Advances handwares Defined and properties and advances Defined and properties and advances advances and advances and advances Defined and properties and advances advances advances advances advances advances advances adv	402 403 404 406 409 411 413	9.272	0,	9,2
Detections: Gain on Sizocal of assets or financial statements Non-taxable dividends runder section 83 Capital cost abovance from Strenda 8 Termeral tass Simo Shoela 8 Abovate Society Strenda 9 Abovate Society Strenda 9 Society	402 403 404 406 409 409 411 411 413 414	9.272	0	9,2
Selection: Gain of accels of Francist statements Non-standard devices and accels as Non-standard devices and accels as Non-standard devices and accels as Non-standard devices as Non-standard device	402 403 404 406 409 409 411 411 413 414 414	9.272	0	9,2
Nederations: Gener network of search part for formal statements. Capital cost allowance from School B 1 Terroral loss from School B 8 Absoulds Loarsen membrane I 88 Absoulds Loarsen membrane I 88 School B 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	402 403 404 406 409 411 411 411 413 414 416 305	9.272	0	9,2
Vedeotions: Gene discosal of assets per financial dataments Non-susuale deviation and an exclose 13 Capita cont allowance from Shorke 8 Capita cont allowance from Shorke 8 Capita cont allowance from Shorke 8 Defense 1 Defense to and mentioned tass Defense 1 Defense to another expenses calmed in vear Tare reserves calmed in corrert year Reserves from financial statements - tabance at beginning of year Capitalhours to defined in corret galance Early in scores mon subdaters or allebas	402 403 404 406 409 409 411 411 413 414 414	9.272	0	
Selections: Gain on discosal of assets or financial statements Capital cost laborator from Schedule 1 Capital cost laborator from Schedule 1 Terrena tass from Schedule 8 Advoselle halineres methoder toos Defined and propole sportes Advoselle halineres methoder toos Terrena escense statementer toos Terrena escense statementer too Terrena escense statementer too Researces from Financial statements - tablece at beginning of year Controllations of part method or parter top Book incored of part method or parter top	402 403 404 406 409 411 411 411 413 414 416 305	9.272	0	9,2
Selection: Gene relational of anish, por Neuroid absences Generation of Anisot	402 403 404 406 409 411 413 413 414 416 305 306 306	9.272	0	9,1
Seketions: Gain of decide of assets or francist statements Non-lacable decidentis, note section 83 Non-lacable decidentis, note section 83 Non-lacable decidentis, note section 83 Non-lacable decidentis assets Terminal bas ton Scholde B Defende and arguest expenses Defende and arguest expenses Defende and arguest expenses Defende notes on the expenses Defende notes on the expenses Defende and arguest expenses Defended and arguest e	402 403 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 306 306 395 395	9.272	0	9,1
Selections: Generations: A search or formal dataments Capital cost al above on formal data its Terretal tass from Skoteka B. Terretal tass from Skoteka B. Definition of the second	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395 395	9.272	0	9,2
Seketions: Gain of decide of assets or francist statements Non-lacable decidentis, note section 83 Non-lacable decidentis, note section 83 Non-lacable decidentis, note section 83 Non-lacable decidentis assets Terminal bas ton Scholde B Defende and arguest expenses Defende and arguest expenses Defende and arguest expenses Defende notes on the expenses Defende notes on the expenses Defende and arguest expenses Defended and arguest e	402 403 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 306 306 395 395	9.272	0	9,1
Selections: Gen on decoded of assett per financial statements Inhorized and decodings under enclose 8 3 Inhorized and decodings and an anti- Terminal loss from Sorteela 8 Advantile hardness methanel foss Defended and properties and in term Advantile hardness methanel foss Defended and properties and in term Terminal and anti- terminal enclosed and anti- terminal enclosed and anti- Researces from financial statements - testinas at logaring of year Controllations to individue of anti- Book nonces of part entities of partners the Book nonces of partners the Book nonc	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395 395	9.272	0	9,1
Selections: Gate not decorat of assets our framework betweens Capital cost advances from the selection of the Capital cost advances from Schedule B Terrora uloss from Schedule B Advantalis business methoden Ison Sector Research ageness schedule ageness Sector Research ageness Sector Research ageness Sector Research ageness Sector Research ageness Nota baske Represents Nota baske Represents Nota baske Represents Nota baske Represents ADO Paynerstis - Obschedule for Tax whon Padd	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395 395	9.272	0	9,1
Added sectors:  Control of a start for the sector distances.  Capital cost advances from Sector 10  Capital cost advances from Sector 10  Terminal lass from Sector 10  Terminal lass from Sector 10  Defense of advances from Sector 10  Defense of	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395 395	9.272	0	9; 1,868;
Sections: Gen on decoded of assets per francois determines Contain cost absenses hom Schoolde 8 Contain cost absenses hom Schoolde 9 Contain cost absenses hom Schoolde 9 Contain cost absenses Cost absenses hom Schoolde 9 Contain cost absenses Cost absenses hom Schoolde 9 Cost absenses ho	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395 395	9.272	0	9; 1,868;
A sector of the	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395 395	9.272	0	9; 1,868;
Advectors:  Constrained of analytic or function distances in Constrained of analytic or function of a distances in Constrained of analytic or function of a Constrained of analytic or function of a Constrained of analytic or function of a Constrained of analytic of analytic of analytic of analytic of a Constrained of analytic of	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395 395	9.272	0	9; 1,868;
Advections: Gene on descent of a sent part framerial statements Capital cost ad sents part framerial statements Capital cost ad senters from Schedule 8 Capital cost ad sensers ad segments Capital cost ad sensers ad segments Capital cost ad sensers Capit	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395 395	9.272		9; 1,868;
Sectors: Gene relations of assist per function distances Gene relations of assist per function of assistence Genetic cost assists per function of assistence Terminal tasks from Skondels B Genetic for the skonder of tasks Skonders Genetic for the skonders of tasks Skonders Genetic for tasks for the skonders of tasks Skonders Genetic for tasks for the skonders of tasks Skonders Genetic for tasks for the skonders of tasks Skonders Genetic for the skonders of tasks Skonders Genetic for tasks for the skonders of tasks Skonders Genetic for tasks for the skonders of tasks Skonders Genetic for the skonders of tasks Skonders Genetic for the skonders of tasks Skonders Genetic for the skonders of tasks Skonders Skonders Genetic for the skonders of tasks Skonders S	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395 395	9.272	0	9, 1,868. 200,
Sections: Gen on decoded of each per Handel determines Contained of each per Handel determines Contained and the section of t	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395	9.272 1.868.250 200.165 200.165	0	9. 1,868. 200. 876.
Advections: Gene indexected of assets per formate distincts. Capital cost absences from Service 8 Capital cost absences from Service 8 Terrenze ulsas from Service 8 Mobalitis Lances methoder 8 Mobalitis Lances methoder 8 Bestelfor research expresses darmed in year Tax reserves distinct in correct year Researces from Teacon's defaunt of year Researces from Teacon's defaunt of year Bestel to a service year defaunt of year Bestel Lasse Payments Norshaustis impediatives in long on defaunt and valence accounts AND Payments. Dedaction for Tea when Padd ITA XY L Bestelon - Capital Controllers Researd ITA XY L Bestelon - Capital Controllers Researd Propage Jortis of base garrents Propage Jortis of base garrents Propage Jortis of base garrents Parateriates Control and of 1 Parateriates Control and Avertadas profiles accounts Parateriates Control Avertadas accounts Parateriates Cont	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395	9.272 1.868.250 200.165 200.165 876.311 145.047		9,1 1,868,2 200, <sup>-</sup> 200, <sup>-</sup> 876,5 145,5
Sections: Gen on decoded of each per Handel determines Contained of each per Handel determines Contained and the section of t	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395	9.272 1.868.250 200.165 200.165	0	9,1
Advections: Gene indexected of assets per formate distincts. Capital cost absences from Service 8 Capital cost absences from Service 8 Terrenze ulsas from Service 8 Mobalitis Lances methoder 8 Mobalitis Lances methoder 8 Bestelfor research expresses darmed in year Tax reserves distinct in correct year Researces from Teacon's defaunt of year Researces from Teacon's defaunt of year Bestel to a service year defaunt of year Bestel Lasse Payments Norshaustis impediatives in long on defaunt and valence accounts AND Payments. Dedaction for Tea when Padd ITA XY L Bestelon - Capital Controllers Researd ITA XY L Bestelon - Capital Controllers Researd Propage Jortis of base garrents Propage Jortis of base garrents Propage Jortis of base garrents Parateriates Control and of 1 Parateriates Control and Avertadas profiles accounts Parateriates Control Avertadas accounts Parateriates Cont	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395	9.272 1.868.250 200.165 200.165 876.311 145.047		9, 1,868, 200, 200, 876, 145,
Advections: Gene indexected of assets per formate distincts. Capital cost absences from Service 8 Capital cost absences from Service 8 Terrenze ulsas from Service 8 Mobalitis Lances methoder 8 Mobalitis Lances methoder 8 Bestelfor research expresses darmed in year Tax reserves distinct in correct year Researces from Teacon's defaunt of year Researces from Teacon's defaunt of year Bestel to a service year defaunt of year Bestel Lasse Payments Norshaustis impediatives in long on defaunt and valence accounts AND Payments. Dedaction for Tea when Padd ITA XY L Bestelon - Capital Controllers Researd ITA XY L Bestelon - Capital Controllers Researd Propage Jortis of base garrents Propage Jortis of base garrents Propage Jortis of base garrents Parateriates Control and of 1 Parateriates Control and Avertadas profiles accounts Parateriates Control Avertadas accounts Parateriates Cont	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395	9.272 1.868.250 200.165 200.165 876.311 145.047	9	9, 1,868, 200, 200, 876, 145,
Selection: Gate on decoded of assets per formate distinctions Gate or advanced of assets per formate distinctions Cardial cost allowance from Selected B Terroral visas from Selected B Abouttiss formate methods B Abouttiss formate methods B Abouttiss formate methods B Bouttiss formations Boutting Bo	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395	9.272 1.868.250 200.165 200.165 876.311 145.047	0	9, 1,868, 200, 200, 876, 145,
Selection: Gate on decoded of assets per formate distinctions Gate or advanced of assets per formate distinctions Cardial cost allowance from Selected B Terroral visas from Selected B Abouttiss formate methods B Abouttiss formate methods B Abouttiss formate methods B Bouttiss formations Boutting Bo	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395	9.272 1.868.250 200.165 200.165 876.311 145.047	0	9, 1,868, 200, 200, 876, 145,
Advectors: Gene relations of assist, or function distances Capital or al abarence from Serbeda B Terrino Las fun Serbeda B Terrino Las fun Serbeda B Serbeda Las more relations Serbeda Las functions and the serbed Serbeda Las functions and the serbeda Serbeda Las functions and the serbeda Serbeda Las functions and the serbeda Robot neurol of particular the function of year Robot neurol of particular the serbeda Book serbed of particular the serbed Book serbed of particular the serbeda Book serbeda of particular the serbeda Book	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395	9.272 1.859.250 200.165 876.311 145.047 160.753		9, 1,868, 200, 200, 876, 145, 145, 1460,
Advectors: Gene relations of assist, or function distances Capital or al abarence from Serbeda B Terrino Las fun Serbeda B Terrino Las fun Serbeda B Serbeda Las more relations Serbeda Las functions and the serbed Serbeda Las functions and the serbeda Serbeda Las functions and the serbeda Serbeda Las functions and the serbeda Robot neurol of particular the function of year Robot neurol of particular the serbeda Book serbed of particular the serbed Book serbed of particular the serbeda Book serbeda of particular the serbeda Book	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395	9.272 1.868.250 200.165 200.165 876.311 145.047	0	9, 1,868, 200, 200, 876, 145, 145, 1460,
And Provents - Capacity of Format Statements - Capacity of Statements - Capacity of Statements - Capacity of Statements - Statements - Capacity of Statements - S	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395	9 272 1 865 250 200.165 200.165 200.165 376 311 145.947 160.753 3 259.788		9, 1,868, 200, 200, 876, 145, 145, 145, 160, 3,259,
And Provents - Capacity of Format Statements - Capacity of Statements - Capacity of Statements - Capacity of Statements - Statements - Capacity of Statements - S	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395	9.272 1.859.250 200.165 876.311 145.047 160.753		9, 1,868, 200, 200, 876, 145, 145, 145, 160, 3,259,
Selection: Generation of a sent our frame distinguistic Capital cost leases from Selection B Capital cost leases from Selection B Terrora ulsas from Selection B Selection Selection B Selection Selection B Selection Selection B Selection Selection B Selection Selection B Selection Selection Selection Selection B Selection Selection	402 403 404 404 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 306 395 395	9 272 1 865 250 200.165 200.165 200.165 376 311 145.947 160.753 3 259.788		9, 1,868, 200, 200, 876, 145, 145, 145, 160, 3,259,
Selection: Get on decoded / such are framed before is. Cardial cost alexas from 5 for basis is. There is a selection of the selection of th	400 401 401 402 409 409 409 409 409 409 409 409 409 409	9 272 1 865 250 200.165 200.165 200.165 376 311 145.947 160.753 3 259.788		9, 1,868, 200, 200, 876, 145, 145, 145, 160, 3,259,
And Parents Gene on discosi of assist, per legislation distances Graditional discosite of assist, per legislation Graditional discosite of assist assistences Graditional discosite of assistences Terminal tasks from Streade 8 Terminal tasks from Streade 8 Terminal tasks from Streade 8 Graditional discosite of assistences Graditional discositences Graditio	400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400	9 272 1 865 250 200.165 200.165 200.165 376 311 145.947 160.753 3 259.788		9, 1,868, 200, 200, 876, 145, 145, 145, 160, 3,259,
Advectors: Generation of assist or function intervents Generation of assist or function intervents Generation of assists or function intervents Terminal tests from Stranda 8 Generation of the second strand marks Generation of the second strand marks Beneric for search agrees assistering and the second strand Defended of gradient counter due to the second strand or count due Strand Strand Stranda 9 Stranda 9 Strand		9 272 1 865 250 200.165 200.165 200.165 376 311 145.947 160.753 3 259.788		9, 1,868, 200, 200, 876, 145, 145, 145, 160, 3,259,
An example of the second of th	400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400	9 272 1 865 250 200.165 200.165 200.165 376 311 145.947 160.753 3 259.788		9, 1,868, 200, 200, 876, 145, 145, 145, 160, 3,259,
Advectors: Gene relational design of legislation designs of the design		9 272 1 865 250 200.165 200.165 200.165 376 311 145.947 160.753 3 259.788		9,1 1,868,2 200, <sup>-</sup> 200, <sup>-</sup> 876,5 145,5
Advection:  Generation of a search per formal a batements  Generation of a search per formal a batements  Generation of a search per formal a batements  Terminal tasks from Schools B  T		9 272 1 865 250 200.165 200.165 200.165 376 311 145.947 160.753 3 259.788		9, 1,868, 200, 200, 876, 145, 145, 145, 160, 3,259,
Non-taske delands under sold and the solution of the solution		9 272 1 865 250 200.165 200.165 200.165 376 311 145.947 160.753 3 259.788		9, 1,868, 2000, 200, 200



## Schedule 4 Loss Carry Forward - Historical

### **Corporation Loss Continuity and Application**

Total	Non- Distribution Portion	Utility Balance	
3,199,593	1,266,169	1,933,424	<u>B4</u>
Total	Non- Distribution Portion	Utility Balance	<u>B</u> 4
	3,199,593	TotalDistribution Portion3,199,5931,266,169Non- Distribution	TotalDistribution PortionUtility Balance3,199,5931,266,1691,933,424Non- DistributionUtility Balance



## Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2022 Filers

#### Schedule 8 - Historical Year

Class	Class Description	UCC End of Year Historical per tax returns	Less: Non-Distribution Portion	UCC Regulated Historical Year
1	Buildings, Distribution System (acq'd post 1987)	\$ 4,857,991		\$ 4,857,991
1b	Non-Residential Buildings [Reg. 1100(1)(a.1) election]			\$ -
2	Distribution System (acq'd pre 1988)			\$ -
3	Buildings (acq'd pre 1988)			\$ -
6	Certain Buildings; Fences			\$ -
8	General Office Equipment, Furniture, Fixtures	\$ 219,381		\$ 219,381
10	Motor Vehicles, Fleet	\$ 262,610		\$ 262,610
10.1	Certain Automobiles			\$ -
12	Computer Application Software (Non-Systems)	\$ 35,711		\$ 35,711
13 <sub>1</sub>	Lease # 1			\$ -
13 <sub>2</sub>	Lease # 2			\$ -
13 3	Lease # 3			\$ -
13 4	Lease # 4			\$ -
14	Limited Period Patents. Franchises. Concessions or Licences			\$
14.1	Eligible Capital Property (acg'd pre 2017)	\$ 263,867		\$ 263,867
14.1	Eligible Capital Property (acq'd post 2016)			\$ -
17	Elec. Generation Equip. (Non-Bldng, acq'd post Feb 27/00); Roads, Lots, Storage			-
42	Fibre Optic Cable			\$ -
43.1	Certain Clean Energy/Energy-Efficient Generation Equipment			-
43.2	Certain Clean Energy/Energy-Efficient Generation Equipment			\$ -
45	Computers & System Software (acq'd post Mar 22/04 and pre Mar 19/07)			\$ -
46	Data Network Infrastructure Equipment (acg'd post Mar 22/04)			\$ -
47	Distribution System (acg'd post Feb 22/05)	\$ 14,549,684		\$ 14,549,684
50	General Purpose Computer Hardware & Software (acg'd post Mar 18/07)	\$ 169,504		\$ 169,504
95	CWIP	\$ 2,739,427		\$ 2,739,427
47	Smart Meters	\$ 1,954,028		\$ 1,954,028
	Land	\$ 349,662		\$ 349,662
				\$ -
				\$ -
				\$ -
				\$ -
				\$ -
				\$ -
	SUB-TOTAL - UCC	25,401,864	0	25,401,864

# Come Tax/Pils Workform for 2

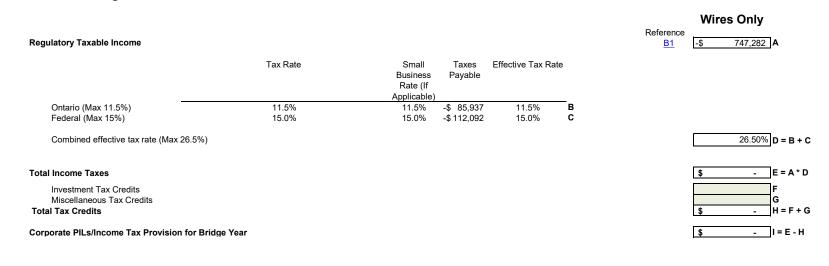
#### Schedule 13 Tax Reserves - Historical

#### **Continuity of Reserves**

Description	Historical Balance as per tax returns	Non-Distribution Eliminations	Utility Only
Capital gains reserves ss.40(1)			0
Tax reserves not deducted for accounting pu	rposes		
Reserve for doubtful accounts ss. 20(1)(I)			0
Reserve for undelivered goods and services not			
rendered ss. 20(1)(m)			0
Reserve for unpaid amounts ss. 20(1)(n)			0
Debt & share issue expenses ss. 20(1)(e)			0
Other tax reserves			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
			0
Total	0	0	0
Financial Statement Reserves (not deductible	for Tax Purposes)		
General reserve for inventory obsolescence			0
(non-specific)			-
General reserve for bad debts			0
Accrued Employee Future Benefits:			0
- Medical and Life Insurance			0
-Short & Long-term Disability			0
-Accmulated Sick Leave			0
- Termination Cost			0
<ul> <li>Other Post-Employment Benefits</li> </ul>			0
Provision for Environmental Costs			0
Restructuring Costs			0
Accrued Contingent Litigation Costs			0
Accrued Self-Insurance Costs			0
Other Contingent Liabilities			0
Bonuses Accrued and Not Paid Within 180			C
Days of Year-End ss. 78(4)			0
Unpaid Amounts to Related Person and Not			C
Paid Within 3 Taxation Years ss. 78(1)			
Other	885,798		885,798
			0
			0
Total	885,798	0	885,798

## Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2022 Filer

#### **PILS Tax Provision - Bridge Year**



Note:

1. This is for the derivation of Bridge year PILs income tax expense and should not be used for Test year revenue requirement calculations.

Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2022 Filers	9			
	income T	ax/Pils Workfo	rm for 2022 I	Filers

#### Adjusted Taxable Income - Bridge Year

Income before PILs/Taxes	T251 line #	Working Paper Reference	Total for Regulated Utility
	(AT INT THE		10.90
Additions: Interest and penalties on toes	923		
Amortization of tanoble assets Amortization of interchile assets	104		1 262 63
Recepture of capital cost allowance from Schedule 8	927	8	
Income inclusion under subparagraph SI/38/44/60	908		
Income or loss for tax purposes- joint	909		
Loss in equity of subsidiaries and	110		
Loss on disposal of assets	111		
Charitable donations and gifts from Schedule 2	112		
Tooble cavital cains Political contributions Defended and prepaid operase Scientific research expenditures	113		
Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenditures	116		
deducted on financial abtements Capitalized interest	110		
Non-deductible club dues and fees	120		
Non-deductible meals and entertainment expense	121		2,0
Non-deductible automobile expenses Non-deductible internation	122		
Tax reserves deducted in prior year	124	813	
Reserves from financial statementa- balance at end of year	125	813	860,4
Soft costs on construction and renoration of buildings	127	_	
capital items expensed	225		
Capital items expensed Debt issue expense Development expenses claimed in correct ware	200		
current year	212		
Financing fees deducted in books Gain on settlement of debt	220		
Non-deductible advertising Non-deductible interest	226 227		
Non-deductible legal and accounting fees	228		
	231		
Receive of SRAED expenditures Share issue expense Write down of capital property	235		
Amounts received in respect of qualifying environment trust per paragraphs 12(1)(z.1) and 12(1)(z.2)	237		
paragraphs 12(1)(z.1) and 12(1)(z.2) ther Additions			
Interest Expensed on Capital Leases Realized Income from Deferred Credit	225		52.1
Accounts Pensions	225		
Panaiona Non-deductible cenalities	225		
	225		
RD Accretion expense			
apital Contributions Received (ITA 12(1)(x))			
ease Inducements Received (ITA 12(1)(x))			
Referred Revenue (ITA 12(1)(a)) Prior Year Investment Tax Credits received Jetricle Burden Amortization			
fehicle Burden Amortization			310 0
light of Like Asset Amortization			1/1.6
otal Additions eductions			2 745 6
fotal Additions Neductions: Cain on disposal of sasets per Recent distances of	401		5 746 67
otal Additiona leductiona: Gain on disposal of assata par francia abaiementa Livicense nos texasone under section Clivere nos sectiones and section	422		2 740 6
Clipital cost sectors include a cost sectors Clipital cost sectors include a Terminal loss from Schedule 8	401 402 403 404	88	2 740 6 2.014.7
Levidende not bodies under section Clippite cost accession non schedule Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Alfranhle histories invastravet loss	422	23	2 746 6 2 014 7
Lindense not academic under success Cliptus cost associance mon schedule Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Allowable business insutravent loss Defende and precaid expenses Scientific research expenses chimed	422	8	2 740 6 2 014 7
Evidencia not toxicite under social according Clipter-cost association with social according Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Advantele business investment loss Defende and precald expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Toxorearyes claimed in current year	422	55 55 813	
Liviantes not taxate unter sector Cliptar cost assesses mon schedule Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Allowable business investment loss Defende and precaid externess Scientific research expenses chimed	402 403 404 405 409 411 413 413 414	85 85 813 <u>813</u>	
Unexercise not sectors account of Capacitors allowance more softwares. Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Allowable business investment loss Externed and drescal accounts on Scientific research expanses chamed in yaar. Texreserves chamed in current van Texreserves chamed in current van Texreserves chamed in current van Texreserves chamed in current van halance at beginnen of van Current beginnen of van Curent beginnen of van Current beginnen of van Current	422 423 404 405 409 411	85 55 813 <u>813</u>	
characterit not tacolar strate stocker Clippis cardinal analysis in the strate stocker. Thermal law horn Schwalz & Alcould havines investment law Defined and vessal accurate Souther caracterization and the stocker based of the standard strategies and the standard strategies and the standard based of the standard strategies and based to standard strategies and b	402 403 404 405 409 411 413 413 414	85 85 815 <u>815</u>	
Unadast for todade update stacks Claps car and updates for todade update Territoria lass from Scholad B Antereta kunsten instrument Date Duffernd and created concreases Scholaff, resume understell Date Territoria and scholad and anter to Date territoria and scholad anter the Posterio and Anterioran Argument Territoria and Anterioran Argument Posteriora and Anterioran Argument Concrete Constantia and Antonia Back Income from subatdary of Antaria	402 403 404 405 409 411 413 413 414	85 85 815 815	
Understand en trading utder stacks Clapter care and services en et to charac- teriter la las tien Scholad II. Antenda havens inscherent lass Darfered and prezeid externas Scholaffs maken inscherent lass Darfered and prezeid externas Taxistes and scholad antennas Darfered and scholad antennas Darfered antennas Darfere	402 403 404 405 409 411 413 413 414	815 815 815	
United to the second se	422 433 444 455 459 411 413 413 414 415 335 338 338 338	815 815 815	
United to the second se	422 423 425 426 426 429 411 413 413 413 415 325 325 326	55 25 R15 <u>B12</u>	
Understand en trading utder stacks Clapter care and services en en forstands Tarrieria lass han Schaduß B Antestik handens inscharter Bas- Darfarter and prezeid externas Schaffer handen inscharter Bas- Bas-taren ein schaffe Bas- Tarrierie ein Schaffer and schafter and Bas-taren ein schaffe Bas- Tarrierie ein Schaffer auf der Personen auf beförend at vertra ein einschafter auf der Schaffer auf der Bas- schaffer auf der Schaffer auf der Bas- Bas- tarter auf der Schaffer auf der Bas- Bas- Bas- Bas- Bas- Bas- Bas- Bas-	422 433 444 455 459 411 413 413 414 415 335 338 338 338	85 85 815 815	
characteristic international i	422 433 444 455 459 411 413 413 414 415 335 338 338 338	85 85 815 815	
Conserve the matter of the mat	422 433 444 455 459 411 413 413 414 415 335 338 338 338	85 85 813 813	
Description of the second seco	422 433 444 455 459 411 413 413 414 415 335 338 338 338	815 815	
Description in statement under Homes Description in the Description of Description Particle in the North Description Particle in the North Description Description of Description of of Descript	422 433 444 455 459 411 413 413 414 415 335 338 338 338	255 255 2125	
Description and an effect of the second seco	422 433 444 455 459 411 413 413 414 415 335 338 338 338	85 85 812	
Description in processing of the Terminal State of the St	422 433 444 455 459 411 413 413 414 415 335 338 338 338	85 85 813	
Description and an effect of the second seco	422 433 444 455 459 411 413 413 414 415 335 338 338 338	901 00 9332 9332	885,7 207.4
when every starter and the other starter of the oth	422 433 444 455 459 411 413 413 414 415 335 338 338 338	85 85 812 812	207.4 207.4
when every starter and the other starter of the oth	422 433 444 455 459 411 413 413 414 415 335 338 338 338	813 813 813	207.4 207.4
Working the total bandwork of the other	422 433 444 455 459 411 413 413 414 415 335 338 338 338	85 85 812 812	207.4 207.4
Working the total bandwork of the other	422 433 444 455 459 411 413 413 414 415 335 338 338 338	815 813	207.4 207.4
Working the total bandwork of the other	422 433 444 455 459 411 413 413 414 415 335 338 338 338	80 80 812	207.4J
Control and a second se	422 433 444 455 459 411 413 413 414 415 335 338 338 338		885.71 207.41 172.92 224.21
Jone of the second seco	422 433 444 455 459 411 413 413 414 415 335 338 338 338	80 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81	885,7 207.4 172.9 224.2
<ul> <li>Second State Stat</li></ul>	422 433 444 455 459 411 413 413 414 415 335 338 338 338	833 833 833 833 833 833 833 833 833 833	885.71 207.41 172.92 224.22
Benefation and a state of the state of	402 403 404 404 404 404 405 404 405 405 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 2	80 815 815 812 912 912 912 912 912 912 912 912 912 9	885.71 207.41 172.92 224.22
<ul> <li>Section 2004 Control Control</li> <li>Section 2004 Control</li> <li>Section 2</li></ul>	400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 305 305 305 305 305 305 305 305 305 3		885.71 207.41 172.92 224.22
dependence of the other sectors and the other other sectors and the other other sectors and the other other sectors and the other other sectors and the ot	402 403 404 404 404 404 405 404 405 405 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 2	81 81 812 812 812 812 812 812 812 812 81	885.71 207.41 172.92 224.22
dependence of the other sectors and the other sectors and the sectors and the other sectors and the sectors and the other sectors and the sectors and the sectors and the sectors and the sectors and the sectors and the sect	400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 305 305 305 305 305 305 305 305 305 3	nx All All All All All All All All All Al	3 3 44 0 0 0 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1
beginning under soll of the design of the de			885,7 207,8 207,8 172,9 224,2 224,2



## **Corporation Loss Continuity and Application**

## Schedule 4 Loss Carry Forward - Bridge Year

Non-Capital Loss Carry Forward Deduction		Total	
Actual Historical	<u>H4</u>	1,933,424	
Amount to be used in Bridge Year	<u>B1</u>	0	
Loss Carry Forward Generated in Bridge Year (if any)	<u>B1</u>	747,282	
Other Adjustments			
Balance available for use post Bridge Year	calculated	2,680,706	T4
Net Capital Loss Carry Forward Deduction		Total	
Actual Historical	<u>H4</u>	0	
Amount to be used in Bridge Year			
Loss Carry Forward Generated in Bridge Year (if any)	<u>B1</u>		
Other Adjustments			
Balance available for use post Bridge Year	calculated	0	T4



#### Schedule & CCA - Bridge Year

(1) Class	Class Description	Working Paper Reference	(2) Undepreciated capital cost (UCC) at the beginning of the bridge year	(3) Cost of acquisitions during the year (new property must be available for use, except CWIP)	(4) Cost of acquisitions from column 3 that are accelerated investment incentive property (AIP)	(5) Adjustments and transfors (enter amounts that will reduce the UCC as negatives)	(6) Amount from column 5 that is assistance received or receivable during the year for a property, subsequent to its disposition	(7) Amount from column 5 that is repaid during the year for a property, subsequent to its disposition	(8) Proceeds of dispositions	(9) UCC (column 2 plus column 3 plus or minus column 5 minus column 8)	(10) Proceeds of disposition available to reduce the UCC of AIP (column 8 plus column 3 plus column 3 plus column 7) (if negative, enter "0")	(11) Net capital cost additions of AIP acquied during year (column 4 minus column 0) (f negative, enter "0")	(12) UCC adjustment for AIIP acquired during the year (column 11 multiplied by the relevant factor)	(13) UCC adjustment for non-AIP acquired during the year (0.5 multiplied by the result of column 4 minus column 6 plus column 7 minus column 8) (f negative, enter "0")	(14) CCA Rate %	(15) Recapture of CCA	(16) Terminal Loss	(17) CCA (for declining balance method, the result of column 9 plus column 12 minus column 13, multiple column 14)	(18) UCC at the end of the bridge year (column 9 minus column 17)	Working Paper Reference
1	Buildings, Distribution System (acq'd post 1987)	H8	\$ 4,857,991							\$ 4,857,991	s -	\$ - 0.50	D\$ -	s -	4%			\$ 194,320	\$ 4,663,672	T8
1b	Non-Residential Buildings [Reg. 1100(1)(a.1) election]	H8	\$ -							s -	s -	\$ - 0.50	D\$ -	s -	6%			\$ -	s -	TB
2	Distribution System (acg'd pre 1988)	H8	s -							s -	ş -	s -	ş -	s -	6%			s -	s -	T8
3	Buildings (acq'd pre 1988)	H8	s -							s -	ş -	s -	ş -	s -	5%			s -	s -	T8
6	Certain Buildings; Fences	H8	s -							s -	s .			s -	10%			s -	s -	T8
8	General Office Equipment, Furniture, Fixtures	H8	\$ 219.381			-2.443				\$ 276.109	s .				20%			\$ 49.305	\$ 226.804	T8
10	Motor Vehicles, Fleet	H8	\$ 262,610	719,581		-29,711				\$ 952,480	ş .	\$ - 0.50	D \$ -	\$ 359,790	30%			\$ 177,807	\$ 774,673	T8
10.1	Certain Automobiles	H8	ş -							s -	ş -			s -	30%			s -	s -	T8
	Computer Application Software (Non-Systems)	H8		43,338		-1,789				\$ 77,260	\$.			\$ 21,669	100%			\$ 55,591	\$ 21,669	T8
	Lease # 1	H8	ş -							s -				s -	NA				s -	T8
13 2	Lease # 2	H8	s -							s -	ş .			\$	NA				s -	T8
13,	Lease # 3	H8	s -							s -	ş .	\$ - 0.00	D \$ -	\$	NA				s -	T8
13 4	Lease # 4	H8	s -							s -	ş .	\$ - 0.00	D \$ -	\$	NA				s -	T8
14	Limited Period Patents, Franchises, Concessions or Licences	H8	s -							s -	s .	\$ - 0.00	- S C	s -	NA				s -	T8
	Eligible Capital Property (acq'd pre Jan 1, 2017)	H8								\$ 263,867	ş .		ş -	\$	7%			\$ 18,471	\$ 245,396	T8
	Eligible Capital Property (acq'd post Jan 1, 2017)	H8								s -	ş .			\$	5%			s -	s -	T8
	Elec. Generation Equip. (Non-Bldng, acq'd post Feb 27/00); Roads, Lots, Storage	H8								s .	\$.			s .	8%			\$.	s .	T8
	Fibre Optic Cable	H8	s .							s -	s .			s .	12%			s .	s .	T8
	Certain Clean Energy/Energy-Efficient Generation Equipment	H8	s .							s -	s .	\$ - 2.33		s .	30%			s .	s .	T8
	Certain Clean Energy/Energy-Efficient Generation Equipment	H8	s .							s -	s .	\$ - 1.00	D\$-	s .	50%			s .	s .	T8
	Computers & System Software (acq'd post Mar 22/04 and pre Mar 19/07)	H8	s .							s -	s .		ş .	s .	45%			s .	s .	T8
	Data Network Infrastructure Equipment (acg'd post Mar 22/04)	H8	s .							s .	s .			s .	30%			s .	s .	T8
47	Distribution System (acq'd post Feb 22/05)	H8		4,195,690		-1,565,064				\$ 17,180,310					8%			\$ 1,206,597	\$ 15,973,712	T8
	General Purpose Computer Hardware & Software (acq'd post Mar 18/07)	H8	\$ 169,504	222,437		-9,184				\$ 382,756					55%			\$ 149,346	\$ 233,411	T8
	CWIP	H8	\$ 2,739,427			-1,762,756				\$ 976,671					0%			ş -	\$ 976,671	T8
47	Smart Meters	H8	\$ 1,954,028	190,000		-7,845				\$ 2,136,183			ş .		8%			\$ 163,295	\$ 1,972,888	T8
	Land	H8	\$ 349,662							\$ 349,662			ş .						\$ 349,662	T8
		H8	\$.							s .			ş .	s -					s .	T8
		H8	\$.							s .	ş .	s -	ş .	s -					s .	T8
		H8	\$.							s .	ş .	s -	ş .	s -					s .	T8
		H8	s .							s .	s .	S -	s .	s .					s .	T8
		H8	\$ -							s -	s -		\$ -	s -					s -	1 18
-		<u>H8</u>								\$ -		s -	\$ -						\$ .	81
	TOTALS		\$ 25,401,864	\$ 5,430,217	\$ -	-\$ 3,378,792	\$.	ş .	ş -	\$ 27,453,289	ş .	5 -	ş -	\$ 2,715,109		ş -	ş .	\$ 2,014,731	B1 \$ 25,438,559	1



#### Schedule 13 Tax Reserves - Bridge Year

#### Continuity of Reserves

						Bridge Year	Adjustments	]			
Description	Reference	Historical Utility Only	Eliminate Amounts Not Relevant for Bridge Year	Adjusted Utility Balance		Additions	Disposals	Balance for Bridge Year		Change During the Year	Disallowed Expenses
								-			
Capital gains reserves ss.40(1)	H13	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
Tax Reserves Not Deducted for Accounting Purposes											
Reserve for doubtful accounts ss. 20(1)(I)	<u>H13</u>	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
Reserve for goods and services not delivered ss. 20(1)(m)	<u>H13</u>	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
Reserve for unpaid amounts ss. 20(1)(n)	H13	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
Debt & share issue expenses ss. 20(1)(e)	<u>H13</u>	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
Other tax reserves	<u>H13</u>	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
		0		0				0		0	
		0		0				0		0	
Total		0	0	0	<u>B1</u>	0	0	0	<u>B1</u>	0	0
Financial statement reserves (not deductible for tax purposes)											
General Reserve for Inventory Obsolescence (non-specific)	H13	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
General Reserve for Bad Debts	<u>H13</u>	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
Accrued Employee Future Benefits:	<u>H13</u>	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
- Medical and Life Insurance	H13	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
- Short & Long-term Disability	H13	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
- Accumulated Sick Leave	<u>H13</u>	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
- Termination Cost	<u>H13</u>	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
- Other Post-Employment Benefits	H13	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
Provision for Environmental Costs	H13	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
Restructuring Costs	<u>H13</u>	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
Accrued Contingent Litigation Costs	H13	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
Accrued Self-Insurance Costs	H13	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
Other Contingent Liabilities	<u>H13</u>	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
Bonuses Accrued and Not Paid Within 180 Days of Year-End ss. 78(4)	<u>H13</u>	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
Unpaid Amounts to Related Person and Not Paid Within 3 Taxation Years ss. 78(1)	<u>H13</u>	0		0				0	<u>T13</u>	0	
Other	<u>H13</u>	885,798		885,798		67,526	83,833	869,491	<u>T13</u>	-16,307	
		0		0				0		0	
		0		0				0		0	
Total		885,798	0	885,798	<u>B1</u>	67,526	83,833	869,491	<u>B1</u>	-16,307	0

## Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2022 Filers

#### **PILs Tax Provision - Test Year**

Regulatory Taxable Income									s Only	
Regulatory raxable income								<u>T1</u>	\$ - A	
	Tax Rate Sr	nall Business Ra (If Applicable)	ate Taxes P	ayable Eff	ective Tax R	ate				
Ontario (Max 11.5%)	11.5%	11.5%	\$	-	0.0%	в				
Federal (Max 15%)	15.0%	15.0%	\$	-	0.0%	С				
Combined effective tax rate (	Max 26.5%)								0.00% <b>D = B + C</b>	
Total Income Taxes									\$ - E = A * D	
Investment Tax Credits Miscellaneous Tax Credits									 F	
Total Tax Credits									\$ - H = F + G	
Corporate PILs/Income Tax Pro	vision for Test Ye	ar							\$ - I = E - H	
Corporate PILs/Income Tax Provis	sion Gross Up <sup>1</sup>						100.00%	J = 1-D	\$ - K = I/J-I	
I <b>ncome Tax</b> (grossed-up)									\$ - L = K + I	
Income Tax (grossed-up)									\$ L = K +	·I

#### Note:

1. This is for the derivation of revenue requirement and should not be used for sufficiency/deficiency calculations.





## Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2022 Filers

Schedule 4 Loss Carry Forward - Test Year

**Corporation Loss Continuity and Application** 

	Working Paper	Total	Non- Distribution	Utility Balance
Non-Capital Loss Carry Forward Deduction	Reference		Portion	
Actual/Estimated Bridge Year Carried Forward	<u>B4</u>	2,680,706		2,680,706
Amount to be used in Test Year and Price Cap Years	<u>T1</u>	103,613		103,613
Number of years loss until next cost of service (i.e. years the loss is to be spread over)				
Amount to be used in Test Year	calculated	103,613		103,613
Loss Carry Forward Generated in Test Year (if any)	<u>T1</u>	0		0
Other Adjustments				0
Balance available for use in Future Years	calculated	2,577,092		2,577,092

Net Capital Loss Carry Forward Deduction		Total	Non- Distribution Portion	Utility Balance
Actual/Estimated Bridge Year Carried Forward	<u>B4</u>	0		0
Amount to be used in Test Year and Price Cap Years				0
Number of years loss until next cost of service (i.e. years the loss is to be spread over)				
Amount to be used in Test Year	<u>T1</u>	0		0
Loss Carry Forward Generated in Test Year (if any)				0
Other Adjustments				0
Balance available for use in Future Years		0		0



(1) Class	Gun beschpten	Working Paper Reference	(2) Undepreciated capital cost (UCC) at the beginning of the test year	(3) Cost of acquisitions during the year (new property must be available for use, except CWIP)	(4) Coat of acquisitions from column 3 that are accelerated increatment incentive property (AIP)	(5) Adjustments and transfers (enter amounts that will reduce the UCC as negatives)	(5) Amount from column 5 that is assistance received or receivable during the year for a property, subsequent to its disposition	(7) Amount from column 5 that is repaid during the year for a property, subsequent to its disposition	(8) Proceeds of dispositions	(8) UCC (column 2 plus column 3 plus or minus column 8 minus column 8)	(10) Proceeds of disposition available to reduce the UCC of AIP (column 8 plus column 8 plus column 3 plus column 3 plus column 7) (if negative, enter "0")	(11) Net capital cost additions of AIP acquired during the year (column 4 minus column 10 (if negative, enter "0")	Relevant factor	(12)	(13) UCC adjustment for non-ABP acquired during the year (0.5 multiplied by the result of column 4 minus column 4 minus column 7 misus column 7 misus column 7	(14) CCA Rate %	(15) Recapture of CCA	(16) Terminal Loss	(17) CCA (for deciting balance method, the result of column 3 plus column 13, multiplied by column 14)	(18 UCC at th the tas (column : column	he end of styear 9 minus
1	Buildings, Distribution System (acq'd post 1987)	B8	\$ 4,663,672							\$ 4,663,672	ş -	s -	0.50	ş .	ş -	4%			\$ 186,547	\$ 4,	,477,125
1b	Non-Residential Buildings [Reg. 1100(1)(a.1) election]	B8	s .							ş -	ş -	s -	0.50	ş .	ş -	6%			ş .	\$	
2	Distribution System (acq'd pre 1988)	<u>B8</u>	s -							s -	s .	s -		ş -	ş -	6%			ş -	s	
3	Buildings (acq'd pre 1988)	88	s .							ş -	ş -	s -		ş .	ş -	5%			ş .	\$	
	Certain Buildings; Fences	<b>B</b> 8	ş .							s .		s .	0.50	ş .	s .	10%			ş .	s	
8	General Office Equipment, Furniture, Fixtures	<b>B</b> 8	\$ 226.804							\$ 226.804		s .	0.50	s .	s .	20%			\$ 45.361	s	181,443
10	Motor Vehicles, Fleet	BB	\$ 774,673	210,000		-11,018				\$ 973,655	s -	s -	0.50	s -	\$ 105,000	30%			\$ 260,597	\$	713,059
	Certain Automobiles	<b>B</b> 8	ş .							s .		s .	0.50		s .	30%			ş .	s	
	Computer Application Software (Non-Systems)	<b>B</b> 8	\$ 21,669	573,602		-30,096				\$ 565,176	ş .	s .	0.00	ş .	\$ 286,801	100%			\$ 278,375	s	286,801
	Lease # 1	B8	s -							s -		s -	0.00	s -	s -	NA				s	-
13,	Lease # 2	88	\$.							s .	ş .	s .	0.00	ş -	s -	NA				ş	
13,	Lease # 3	<b>B</b> 8	ş .							s .	ş .	s .	0.00	ş .	s .	NA				s	
13 4	Lease # 4	<b>B</b> 8	s .							s .	s -	s .	0.00	ş .	s .	NA				\$	
14	Limited Period Patents, Franchises, Concessions or Licences	88	s .							s .	s .	s -	0.00	ş .	s .	NA				s	
	Eligible Capital Property (acq'd pre Jan 1, 2017)	B8	\$ 245,396							\$ 245,396		s .		ş .	s .	7%			\$ 17,178	\$	228,219
	Eligible Capital Property (acq'd post Jan 1, 2017)	<b>B</b> 8	s .							s .	s -	s .	0.50		s .	5%			s .	\$	
17	Elec. Generation Equip. (Non-Bidng, acq'd post Feb 27/00); Roads, Lots, Storage	BB	s -							s -	s -	s -	0.50		s -	8%			s -	s	
42	Fibre Optic Cable	88	s .							s .	s -	s .	0.50	ş .	s .	12%			s .	\$	
43.1	Certain Clean Energy/Energy-Efficient Generation Equipment	B8	s .							s .	s -	s .	2.33	ş .	s .	30%			s .	\$	
43.2	Certain Clean Energy/Energy-Efficient Generation Equipment	88	s .							s .	s .	s -	1.00	s .	s -	50%			s .	s	-
45	Computers & System Software (acg'd post Mar 22/04 and pre Mar 19/07)	<b>B8</b>	s .							s .	s .	s -		ş .	s .	45%			s .	s	
46	Data Network Infrastructure Equipment (acq'd post Mar 22/04)	B8	s .							s .	ş .	s -	0.50	ş .	s -	30%			ş .	s	
47	Distribution System (acq'd post Feb 22/05)	<b>B8</b>	\$ 15,973,712	3,709,630		-925,308				\$ 18,758,035		s .	0.50	ş .	\$ 1,854,815	8%			\$ 1,352,258		,405,777
	General Purpose Computer Hardware & Software (aco'd post Mar 18/07)	88	\$ 233,411	155.400		-8.153				\$ 380.657		s -	0.50	s .	\$ 77,700	55%			\$ 166.626		214.031
	CWIP	<b>B8</b>	\$ 976,671							\$ 976,671		s .	0.00	ş .	s .	0%			ş .		976,671
47	Smart Meters	<b>B8</b>	\$ 1,972,888	377,878		-19,826				\$ 2,330,940		ş .		ş .	\$ 188,939	8%			\$ 171,360		159,580
	Land	<b>B8</b>	\$ 349.662							\$ 349.662	s .	s .		s .	s .					s	349.662
		<u>B8</u>	s .							s .	s .	s .		ş .	s .					s	
		<b>B8</b>	s .							s .		s .		ş .	ş .					s	
		<b>B8</b>	s .							s .	ş .	\$ -		ş .	ş .					s	
		<b>B8</b>	s .							s .	s .	s .		s .	s .					s	<u> </u>
		<u>B8</u>	s .							s .	ş .	ş .		ş .	ş .					\$	
L		<b>B</b> 8	s .							ş .		ş .		ş .	ş .					s	
1	TOTALS	1	\$ 25,438,559	\$ 5,026,510	s -	-\$ 994,401	\$ -	\$ .	\$ -	\$ 29,470,667	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ 2,513,255		\$ -	\$ .	\$ 2,478,301	1 \$ 26;	,992,367



#### Schedule 13 Tax Reserves - Test Year

#### Continuity of Reserves

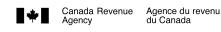
						Test Year A	djustments				
Description	Working Paper Reference	Bridge Year	Eliminate Amounts Not Relevant for Test Year	Adjusted Utility Balance		Additions	Disposals	Balance for Test Year		Change During the Year	Disallowed Expenses
					r	n				•	
Capital Gains Reserves ss.40(1)	<u>B13</u>	0		0				0		0	
Tax Reserves Not Deducted for accounting purposes											
Reserve for doubtful accounts ss. 20(1)(I)	B13	0		0				0		0	
Reserve for goods and services not delivered ss. 20(1)(m)	B13	0		0				0		0	
Reserve for unpaid amounts ss. 20(1)(n)	<u>B13</u>	0		0				0		0	
Debt & Share Issue Expenses ss. 20(1)(e)	<u>B13</u>	0		0				0		0	
Other tax reserves	B13	0		0				0		0	
		0		0				0		0	
		0		0				0		0	
Total		0	0	0	<u>T1</u>	0	0	0	<u>T1</u>	0	0
Financial Statement Reserves (not deductible for Tax Purposes)											
General Reserve for Inventory Obsolescence (non-specific)	<u>B13</u>	0		0				0		0	
General reserve for bad debts	<u>B13</u>	0		0				0		0	
Accrued Employee Future Benefits:	B13	0		0				0		0	
- Medical and Life Insurance	<u>B13</u>	0		0				0		0	
-Short & Long-term Disability	<u>B13</u>	0		0				0		0	
-Accmulated Sick Leave	B13	0		0				0		0	
- Termination Cost	B13	0		0				0		0	
- Other Post-Employment Benefits	<u>B13</u>	0		0				0		0	
Provision for Environmental Costs	<u>B13</u>	0		0				0		0	
Restructuring Costs	B13	0		0				0		0	
Accrued Contingent Litigation Costs	B13	0		0				0		0	
Accrued Self-Insurance Costs	<u>B13</u>	0		0				0		0	
Other Contingent Liabilities	B13	0		0				0		0	
Bonuses Accrued and Not Paid Within 180 Days of Year-End ss. 78(4)	<u>B13</u>	0		0				0		0	
Unpaid Amounts to Related Person and Not Paid Within 3 Taxation Years ss. 78(1)	<u>B13</u>	0		0				0		0	
Other	<u>B13</u>	869,491		869,491		68,876	85,510	852,857		-16,634	
		0		0				0		0	
		0		0				0		0	
Total		869,491	0	869,491	<u>T1</u>	68,876	85,510	852,857	<u>T1</u>	-16,634	0



Filed: 2022-05-27 EB-2022-0028 Exhibit 6 Tab 2 Appendixes Page 56

#### **APPENDIX C – EEDO Federal and Provincial Tax Returns**

EEDOI PILSREG June 23.220 2021-06-25 12:48



Do not use this area

055

200

#### T2 Corporation Income Tax Return

This form serves as a federal, provincial, and territorial corporation income tax return, unless the corporation is located in Quebec or Alberta. If the corporation is located in one of these provinces, you have to file a separate provincial corporation return.

All legislative references on this return are to the federal Income Tax Act and Income Tax Regulations. This return may contain changes that had not yet become law at the time of publication.

Send one completed copy of this return, including schedules and the General Index of Financial Information (GIFI), to your tax centre. You have to file the return within six months after the end of the corporation's tax year.

For more information see <u>canada.ca/taxes</u> or Guide T4012, T2 Corporation – Income Tax Guide.

Identification ————————————————————————————————————		
Business number (BN)	001 86616 8834 RC0001	
Corporation's name		To which tax year does this return apply?
002 EPCOR Electricity Distribution On	tario Inc.	Tax year startTax year-end
Address of head office		Year Month Day Year Month Day
Has this address changed since the last		<b>060</b> 2020-01-01 <b>061</b> 2020-12-31
time we were notified?	010 Yes No X	Has there been an acquisition of control
If <b>yes</b> , complete lines 011 to 018.		resulting in the application of
011 2000 - 10423 101 Street NW	1	subsection 249(4) since the tax year start on line 060? No X
012		
City	Province, territory, or state	If yes, provide the date Year Month Day control was acquired
015 Edmonton	<b>016</b> AB	
Country (other than Canada)	Postal or ZIP code	Is the date on line 061 a deemed tax year-end according to
017 CA	018 T5H 0E8	subsection 249(3.1)?
<b>Mailing address</b> (if different from head of Has this address changed since the last	ffice address)	Is the corporation a professional
time we were notified?	020 Yes No X	corporation that is a member of
If <b>yes</b> , complete lines 021 to 028.		a partnership? No X
021 c/o 27th Floor Tax Group		Is this the first year of filing after:
022 2000 - 10423 101 Street NW	1	Incorporation? 070 Yes No X
023		Amalgamation? 071 Yes No X
City	Province, territory, or state	If yes, complete lines 030 to 038 and attach Schedule 24.
025 Edmonton	<b>026</b> AB	Has there been a wind-up of a
Country (other than Canada)	Postal or ZIP code	subsidiary under section 88 during the
<b>027</b> CA	028 T5H 0E8	current tax year? 072 Yes No X
Location of books and records (if different fr	rom head office address)	If <b>yes</b> , complete and attach Schedule 24.
Has this address changed since the		Is this the final tax year before amalgamation?
last time we were notified?	030 Yes No X	
If <b>yes</b> , complete lines 031 to 038.		Is this the final return up to dissolution?
031		If an election was made under
032		section 261, state the functional
City	Province, territory, or state	currency used
035	036	Is the corporation a resident of Canada? 080 Yes X No
Country (other than Canada)	Postal or ZIP code	If <b>no</b> , give the country of residence on line 081 and complete and attach
037	038	Schedule 97.
040 Type of corporation at the end of	f the tax year (tick one)	081
X 1 Canadian-controlled private cor	poration (CCPC)	Is the non-resident corporation
2 Other private corporation		claiming an exemption under
		an income tax treaty? 082 Yes No X
3 Public corporation		If <b>yes</b> , complete and attach Schedule 91.
4 Corporation controlled by a public	lic corporation	If the corporation is exempt from tax under section 149, tick one of the following boxes:
5 Other corporation		085 1 Exempt under paragraph 149(1)(e) or (I)
(specify)		2 Exempt under paragraph 149(1)(i)
If the type of corporation changed during		3 Exempt under paragraph 149(1)(t)
the tax year, provide the effective	Year Month Day	(for tax years starting before 2019)
date of the change	043	4 Exempt under other paragraphs of section 149
	Do not us	e this area
095	096	898

Canadä

	00010 00	041100001
<ul> <li>Attachments</li> <li>Financial statement information: Use GIFI schedules 100, 125, and 141.</li> <li>Schedules – Answer the following questions. For each yes response, attach the schedule to the T2 return, unless otherwise instructed.</li> </ul>	Yee	Cabadula
	150 X	Schedule
	160 X	9
	161	23
		49
	151	19
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	162	11
······································	163	44
······································	164	14
Is the corporation claiming a deduction for payments to a type of employee benefit plan?	165	15
Is the corporation claiming a loss or deduction from a tax shelter?	166	T5004
Is the corporation a member of a partnership for which a partnership account number has been assigned?	167	T5013
Did the corporation, a foreign affiliate controlled by the corporation, or any other corporation or trust that did not deal at arm's length with the corporation have a beneficial interest in a non-resident discretionary trust (without reference to section 94)?	168	22
	169	25
Has the corporation made any payments to non-residents of Canada under subsections 202(1) and/or 105(1) of	170	29
	171	29 T106
For private corporations: Does the corporation have any shareholders who own 10% or more of the corporation's	173 X	
		50
	172	
1 1 5	180	88
	201 X	1
	202	2
	203	3
	204 X	4
Is the corporation claiming a provincial or territorial tax credit or does it have a permanent establishment in more than one jurisdiction?	205	5
Has the corporation realized any capital gains or incurred any capital losses during the tax year?	206	6
<ul> <li>i) Is the corporation a CCPC and reporting a) income or loss from property (other than dividends deductible on line 320 of the T2 return), b) income from a partnership, c) income from a foreign business, d) income from a personal services business, e) income referred to in clause 125(1)(a)(i)(C) or 125(1)(a)(i)(B), f) aggregate investment income as defined in subsection 129(4), or g) an amount assigned to it under subsection 125(3.2) or 125(8); or</li> <li>ii) Is the corporation a member of a partnership and assigning its specified partnership business limit to a designated member under subsection 125(8)?</li> </ul>	207	7
	208 X	8
	212	12
	213	13
	216	16
	217	17
	218	18
	220	20
	221	20
	227	27
	231	
	232	31 T004
		T661
	233	33/34/35
	234 X	
	238	38
······································	242	42
	243	43
For financial institutions: Is the corporation a member of a related group of financial institutions with one or	244	45
	250	39
	253	T1131
	254	T1177
	272	58
Is the corporation subject to Part XIII.1 tax? (Show your calculations on a sheet that you identify as Schedule 92.)	255	92

Yes Schedule

#### ┌ Attachments (continued) -

Did the corporation have any foreign affiliates in the tax year?	271	T1134
Did the corporation own or hold specified foreign property where the total cost amount of all such property, at any time in the year, was more than CAN\$100,000?	259	T1135
Did the corporation transfer or loan property to a non-resident trust?	260	T1141
Did the corporation receive a distribution from or was it indebted to a non-resident trust in the year?	261	T1142
Has the corporation entered into an agreement to allocate assistance for SR&ED carried out in Canada?	262	T1145
Has the corporation entered into an agreement to transfer qualified expenditures incurred in respect of SR&ED contracts?	263	T1146
Has the corporation entered into an agreement with other associated corporations for salary or wages of specified employees for SR&ED?	264	T1174
Did the corporation pay taxable dividends (other than capital gains dividends) in the tax year?	265	55
Has the corporation made an election under subsection 89(11) not to be a CCPC?	266	T2002
Has the corporation revoked any previous election made under subsection 89(11)?	267	T2002
Did the corporation (CCPC or deposit insurance corporation (DIC)) pay eligible dividends, or did its general rate income pool (GRIP) change in the tax year?	268	53
Did the corporation (other than a CCPC or DIC) pay eligible dividends, or did its low rate income pool (LRIP) change in the tax year?	269	54
Additional information		
Did the corporation use the International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) when it prepared its financial statements? 270	Yes X	No
Is the corporation inactive? 280	Yes	No X
What is the corporation's main         revenue-generating business activity?         221122         Electric Power Distribution		
Specify the principal products mined, manufactured, sold, constructed, or services provided, giving the       284       Electrical Distribution		<u>.000</u> %
approximate percentage of the total revenue that each	287	%
product or service represents. 288	289	%
Did the corporation immigrate to Canada during the tax year? 291	Yes	No X
Did the corporation emigrate from Canada during the tax year? 292	Yes	No X
Do you want to be considered as a quarterly instalment remitter if you are eligible? 293	Yes	No
If the corporation was eligible to remit instalments on a quarterly basis for part of the tax year, provide	Year Mont	h Day
the date the corporation ceased to be eligible		
If the corporation's major business activity is construction, did you have any subcontractors during the tax year? 295	Yes	No
□ Taxable income		
Taxable income     Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI		1,308 A
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI		
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       Charitable donations from Schedule 2		
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       311         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       313		
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       311         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       313         Ecological gifts from Schedule 2       314		
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       311         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       313         Ecological gifts from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       315		
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       311         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       313         Ecological gifts from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       314         Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, or subsection 138(6)       300		
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       311         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       313         Ecological gifts from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       315         Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, or subsection 138(6)       320		
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       311         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       313         Ecological gifts from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       315         Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, or subsection 138(6)       320         Part VI.1 tax deduction*       325		
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       311         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       313         Ecological gifts from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       315         Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, or subsection 138(6)       320         from Schedule 3       325         Part VI.1 tax deduction*       325         Non-capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       331		
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       311         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       313         Ecological gifts from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       315         Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, or subsection 138(6)       320         Part VI.1 tax deduction*       325         Non-capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       331         Net capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       332		
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       311         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       313         Ecological gifts from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       315         Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, or subsection 138(6)       320         from Schedule 3       325         Part VI.1 tax deduction*       325         Non-capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       331         Net capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       332		
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       311         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       311         Ecological gifts from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       315         Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, or subsection 138(6)       320         From Schedule 3       325         Part VI.1 tax deduction*       325         Non-capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       332         Net capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       333		
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       311         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       313         Ecological gifts from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       315         Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, or subsection 138(6)       320         from Schedule 3       325         Part VI.1 tax deduction*       331         Net capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       332         Restricted farm losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       333         Farm losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       334         Limited partnership losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       334         Taxable dividends allocated from       340         a central credit union       340         Prospector's and grubstaker's shares       350		
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       311         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       313         Ecological gifts from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       314         Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, or subsection 138(6)       320         from Schedule 3       320         Part VI.1 tax deduction*       325         Non-capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       331         Net capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       333         Farm losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       334         Limited partnership losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       334         Taxable capital gains or taxable dividends allocated from a central credit union       340		
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       311         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       313         Ecological gifts from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       315         Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, or subsection 138(6)       320         from Schedule 3       320         Part VI.1 tax deduction*       325         Non-capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       331         Net capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       333         Farm losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       334         Limited partnership losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       335         Taxable capital gains or taxable dividends allocated from a central credit union       340         Prospector's and grubstaker's shares       350         Employer deduction for non-qualified securities under an employee stock options       340		
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       313         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       315         Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, or subsection 138(6)       320         from Schedule 3       325         Part VI.1 tax deduction*       325         Non-capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       331         Net capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       332         Restricted farm losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       333         Farm losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       334         Limited partnership losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       334         Taxable capital gains or taxable dividends allocated from a central credit union       340         Prospector's and grubstaker's shares       350         Employer deduction for non-qualified securities under an employee stock options agreement       340         Subtotal (amount A minus amount B) (if negative, enter "0")       4		
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       311         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       313         Ecological gifts from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       315         Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, or subsection 138(6)       320         from Schedule 3       320         Part VI.1 tax deduction*       325         Non-capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       331         Net capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       332         Farm losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       334         Limited partnership losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       335         Taxable dividends allocated from       340         a central credit union       340         Prospector's and grubstaker's shares       350         Employer deduction for non-qualified securities under an employee stock options agreement		<u>1,308</u> A
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       313         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       314         Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, or subsection 138(6)       320         from Schedule 3       320         Part VI.1 tax deduction*       325         Non-capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       331         Net capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       332         Restricted farm losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       333         Farm losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       334         Limited partnership losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       335         Taxable capital gains or taxable dividends allocated from a central credit union       340         Prospector's and grubstaker's shares       350         Employer deduction for non-qualified securities under an employee stock options agreement       \$20         Subtotal (amount A minus amount B) (if negative, enter "0")       355         Section 110.5 additions or subparagraph 115(1)(a)(vii) additions       355         Taxable income (amount C plus amount D)       360 <td></td> <td><u>1,308</u> A</td>		<u>1,308</u> A
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       313         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       314         Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, or subsection 138(6)       320         from Schedule 3       320         Part VI. 1 tax deduction*       332         Non-capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       332         Restricted farm losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       333         Farm losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       334         Limited partnership losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       333         Taxable capital gains or taxable dividends allocated from a central credit union       340         Prospector's and grubstaker's shares       350         Employer deduction for non-qualified securities under an employee stock options agreement       355         Subtotal (amount A minus amount B) (if negative, enter "0")       360         Section 110.5 additions or subparagraph 115(1)(a)(vii) additions       355         Taxable income (amount C plus amount D)       360         Income exempt under paragraph 149(1)(t) (for tax years starting before 2019)       370 </td <td></td> <td><u>1,308</u> A</td>		<u>1,308</u> A
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       313         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       315         Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, or subsection 138(6)       320         Part VI.1 tax deduction*       325         Non-capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       331         Net capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       332         Restricted farm losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       334         Limited partnership losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       335         Taxable capital gains or taxable dividends allocated from       340         a central credit union       340         Prospector's and grubstaker's shares       350         Employer deduction for non-qualified securities under an employee stock options agreement       355         Subtotal (amount A minus amount B) (if negative, enter "0")       360         Subtotal (amount C plus amount D)       360         Income exempt under paragraph 149(1)(t) (for tax years starting before 2019)       370		<u>1,308</u> A
Net income or (loss) for income tax purposes from Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI       300         Deduct:       311         Charitable donations from Schedule 2       313         Cultural gifts from Schedule 2       314         Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2       314         Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, or subsection 138(6)       320         from Schedule 3       320         Part VI. 1 tax deduction*       332         Non-capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       332         Restricted farm losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       333         Farm losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       334         Limited partnership losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4       333         Taxable capital gains or taxable dividends allocated from a central credit union       340         Prospector's and grubstaker's shares       350         Employer deduction for non-qualified securities under an employee stock options agreement       355         Subtotal (amount A minus amount B) (if negative, enter "0")       360         Section 110.5 additions or subparagraph 115(1)(a)(vii) additions       355         Taxable income (amount C plus amount D)       360         Income exempt under paragraph 149(1)(t) (for tax years starting before 2019)       370 </td <td></td> <td><u>1,308</u> A</td>		<u>1,308</u> A

EEDOI PILSREG June 23.220 2021-06-25 12:48

Small business deduction	า ———						
Canadian-controlled private corpo		) throughout the tax	year				
Income eligible for the small business	-		-			400	A
Taxable income from line 360 on pag <b>minus</b> 4 times the amount on line federal law, is exempt from Part I tax Business limit (see notes 1 and 2 bel	636** on page 8,		nt that, because	of • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		405 410	B
Notes:							
<ol> <li>For CCPCs that are not associate weeks, prorate this amount by the</li> </ol>	number of days	in the tax year <b>divided</b>	by 365, and ente	er the result on line			
2. For associated CCPCs, use Sche	edule 23 to calcul	ate the amount to be e	ntered on line 410	Э.			
Business limit reduction Taxable capital business limit	reduction						
Amount C	× 415	*** 3,685		=		· · · · · · · · · · · ·	E
Passive income business limit	reduction	11,25	0				
Adjusted aggregate investment in		dule 7**** . 417		_	50	000 =	F
					50,		I
Amount C	× Amou ),000	nt F		=		· · · · · · · · · · ·	G
100	,000		_		_	100	
			1	he greater of amou	nt E and an	nount G 422	H
Reduced business limit for tax years	starting before 20	)19 (amount C <b>minus</b> )	amount E) (if neç	gative, enter "0")			
Reduced business limit for tax years	starting after 201	8 (amount C <b>minus</b> ar	nount H) (if nega	tive, enter "0")		426	I
Business limit the CCPC assigns une	der subsection 12	25(3.2) (from line 515 c	on page 5)			· · · · · <u> </u>	J
Reduced business limit after assig	gnment for tax y	ears starting before	<b>2019</b> (line 425 m	i <b>nus</b> amount J)		427	
Reduced business limit after assig	gnment for tax y	ears starting after 20	)18 (amount I mi	<b>nus</b> amount J)		428	К
Small business deduction							
Tax years starting before 2019							
Amount A. P. C. or							
Amount A, B, C, or line 427 whichever			ys in the tax year				
is the least	X	December 31, 2017,		· · · ·	X	18 % =	1
		Number of	days in the tax ye	ear	366		
Amount A, B, C, or line 427 whichever		Number of day	ys in the tax year				
is the least	X		mber 31, 2018		<u>366</u> ×	19 % =	2
		Number of	days in the tax ye	ear	366		
Tax years starting after 2018							
Amount A, B, C, or K, whichever is th	ne least				x	19 % =	3
Small business deduction (total of	amounts 1 to 3)					430	
Enter amount from line 430 at amoun	it J on page 8.						
<ul> <li>Calculate the amount of foreign investment income (line 604) a</li> </ul>					the refundation	able tax on the CCP0	C's
** Calculate the amount of foreign					corporation	tax reductions unde	r section 123.4.
*** Large corporations							
<ul> <li>If the corporation is not ass</li> </ul>					amount to	be entered on line 4 <sup>°</sup>	15 is:
<ul><li>(total taxable capital employ</li><li>If the corporation is not assist</li></ul>	sociated with any	corporations in the cur	rent tax year, but	was associated in t			it to be
entered on line 415 is: (tota	•				00) x 0.225	%.	
<ul> <li>For corporations associate</li> <li>**** Enter the total adjusted aggreg</li> </ul>		•	•		ach cornora	tion with such incom	e has to file
a Schedule 7, which includes a lines 745 of the preceding tax	a line 744 and a li						

	all business deduction (continued) ———— fied corporate income and assignment under subsectior	425(2.2)		
heci	L1	L	М	N
	Name of corporation receiving the income and assigned amount	Business number of the corporation receiving the assigned amount	Income paid under clause 125(1)(a)(i)(B) to the corporation identified in column L <sup>3</sup>	Business limit assigned to corporation identified in column L <sup>4</sup>
		490	500	505
1.				
		Т	otal <b>510</b>	Total 515
bu: (A) sh: (B) pro	is amount is [as defined in subsection 125(7) <b>specified corp</b> siness of the corporation for the year from the provision of ser at any time in the year, the corporation (or one of its sharehol areholders) holds a direct or indirect interest in the private corp it is not the case that all or substantially all of the corporation' operty to 1) persons (other than the private corporation) with which the of II) partnerships with which the corporation deals at arm's leng	vices or property to a private Iders) or a person who does poration, and 's income for the year from a corporation deals at arm's le	e corporation (directly or indirectly, in not deal at arm's length with the co an active business is from the provision angth, or	n any manner whatever) if rporation (or one of its sion of services or
Th inc am	with the corporation holds a direct or indirect interest. e amount of the business limit you assign to a CCPC cannot l some referred to in column M in respect of that CCPC and B is jount of income referred to in clauses 125(1)(a)(i)(A) or (B) for tax years starting after 2018).	be greater than the amount s the portion of the amount of	determined by the formula A – B, w described in A that is deductible by	here A is the amount of you in respect of the
Ger	neral tax reduction for Canadian-controlled	private corporations	;	
	dian-controlled private corporations throughout the tax y			
	le income from page 3 (line 360 or amount Z, whichever applie r of amounts 9B and 9H from Part 9 of Schedule 27		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	nt 13K from Part 13 of Schedule 27		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	B C
	nal services business income		432	0 D
moui	nt from line 400, 405, 410, or 427 (428 instead of 427 for tax y	/ears starting after 2018)		
	gate investment income from line 440 on page 6*			
			ounts B to F)	
noui	nt A <b>minus</b> amount G (if negative, enter "0")			
enei	ral tax reduction for Canadian-controlled private corpora amount I on line 638 on page 8.	tions – Amount H multipli	ed by 13 %	
Exc	ept for a corporation that is, throughout the year, a cooperative	e corporation (within the me	aning assigned by subsection 136(	2)) or a credit union.
o no	neral tax reduction t complete this area if you are a Canadian-controlled privual fund corporation, or any corporation with taxable inc			
axab	le income from page 3 (line 360 or amount Z, whichever applie	es)		
esse				к
moui	nt 13K from Part 13 of Schedule 27		<u></u>	L
erso	nal services business income		434	M
		Subtotal ( <b>add</b> amo	unts K to M)	_▶
noui	nt J <b>minus</b> amount N (if negative, enter "0")			· · · · · ·
ienei	ral tax reduction – Amount O multiplied by 13 %			· · · · · · <u></u>
	amount P on line 639 on page 8.			

EEDOI PILSREG June 23.220	
2021-06-25 12:48	

Refundable portion of Part I tax	
Canadian-controlled private corporations throughout the tax year	
Aggregate investment income from Schedule 7	
from Schedule 7	A
Foreign non-business income tax credit from line 632 on page 8 B	
Foreign investment income	
from Schedule 7	
Subtotal (amount B <b>minus</b> amount C) (if negative, enter "0")	D
Amount A <b>minus</b> amount D (if negative, enter "0")	E
Taxable income from line 360 on page 3 F	
Amount from line 400, 405, 410, or 427 (428 instead	
of 427 for tax years starting after 2018) on page 4, whichever is the least	
Foreign non-	
business	
income tax	
credit from line 632 on	
page 8 × 75 / 29 = H	
Foreign	
business	
income tax credit from	
line 636	
on page 8 X 4 = I	
Subtotal ( <b>add</b> amounts G to I)	
Subtotal (amount F <b>minus</b> amount J) (if negative, enter "0") K × 30 2 / 3 % =	L
Part I tax payable minus investment tax credit refund (line 700 minus line 780 from page 9)	M
Refundable portion of Part I tax – Amount E, L, or M, whichever is the least	N
┌ Refundable dividend tax on hand (for tax years starting before 2019)	
Refundable dividend tax on hand at the end of the previous tax year	
Dividend refund for the previous tax year	
Subtotal (line 460 <b>minus</b> line 465) 🕨	0
Refundable portion of Part I tax from line 450 above       P	
Total Part IV tax payable from Schedule 3 Q	
Net refundable dividend tax on hand transferred on an amalgamation or the wind-up	
of a subsidiary	R
Refundable dividend tax on hand at the end of the tax year – Amount O plus amount R	
Dividend refund (for tax years starting before 2019)	
Dividend refund (for tax years starting before 2019) Private and subject corporations at the time taxable dividends were paid in the tax year	
Dividend refund (for tax years starting before 2019)	S
Dividend refund (for tax years starting before 2019) Private and subject corporations at the time taxable dividends were paid in the tax year Taxable dividends paid in the tax year from line 460 on page 3 of Schedule 3 X 38 1 / 3 % =	S T
Dividend refund (for tax years starting before 2019) Private and subject corporations at the time taxable dividends were paid in the tax year Taxable dividends paid in the tax year from line 460 on page 3 of Schedule 3 x 38 1 / 3 % = Refundable dividend tax on hand at the end of the tax year from line 485 above	т
Dividend refund (for tax years starting before 2019) Private and subject corporations at the time taxable dividends were paid in the tax year Taxable dividends paid in the tax year from line 460 on page 3 of Schedule 3 X 38 1 / 3 % =	S T U

EEDOI PILSREG June 23.220 2021-06-25 12:48

Refundable dividend tax on hand (for tax years starting after 2018)
Refundable dividend tax on hand (RDTOH) at the end of the previous tax year
Dividend refund for the previous tax year
Net RDTOH transferred on an amalgamation or the wind-up of a subsidiary
Subtotal (line 460 <b>minus</b> line 465 <b>plus</b> line 480) A
General rate income pool (GRIP) at the end of the previous tax year (from line 100 of schedule 53)
Total eligible dividends paid in the previous tax year (from line 300 of schedule 53) C
Total excessive eligible dividend designation in the previous tax year (from line 310 of Schedule 53)
Subtotal (amount C minus amount D) (if negative, enter "0")
Net GRIP at the end of the previous tax year (amount B minus amount E) (if negative, enter "0") F
GRIP transferred on an amalgamation or the wind-up of a subsidiary
(total of lines 230 and 240 of schedule 53)
Subtotal (amount F <b>plus</b> amount G) F
Amount H multiplied by 38 1 / 3 %
Eligible refundable dividend tax on hand (ERDTOH) at the end of the previous tax year (for the first tax year starting after 2018,
amount A or I, whichever is less, otherwise, use line 530 of the preceding tax year) 520 J
Non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand (NERDTOH) at the end of the previous tax year (for the first tax year starting after
2018, amount A minus amount I, otherwise, use line 545 of the preceding tax year) (if negative, enter "0") 535 k
Part IV tax payable on taxable dividends from connected corporations (amount 2G from Schedule 3) L
Part IV tax payable on eligible dividends from non-connected corporations (amount 2J from Schedule 3)
Subtotal (amount L <b>plus</b> amount M) N
Net ERDTOH transferred on an amalgamation or the wind-up of a subsidiary         525         C           ERDTOH dividend refund for the previous tax year         570         F
Refundable portion of Part I tax (from line 450 on page 6)
Part IV tax before deductions (amount 2A from Schedule 3)
Part IV tax allocated to ERDTOH (amount N)
Part IV tax reduction due to Part IV.1 tax payable (amount 4D of Schedule 43)
Subtotal (amount R <b>minus</b> total of amounts S and T)
Net NERDTOH transferred on an amalgamation or the wind-up of a subsidiary
NERDTOH dividend refund for the previous tax year         575
38 1/3% of the total losses applied against Part IV tax (amount 2D from Schedule 3)
Part IV tax payable allocated to NERDTOH, net of losses claimed (amount U minus amount X) (if negative enter "0")
NERDTOH at the end of the tax year* (total of amounts K, Q, V, and Y minus amount W) (if negative, enter "0") 545
Part IV tax payable allocated to ERDTOH, net of losses claimed (amount N minus the amount, if any, by which amount X exceeds amount U) (if negative, enter "0")
ERDTOH at the end of the tax year* (total of amounts J, O, and Z minus amount P) (if negative, enter "0")
* For more information, consult the Help (F1).
Dividend refund (for tax years starting after 2018)
38 1/3% of total eligible dividends paid in the tax year (amount 3A from Schedule 3)
ERDTOH balance at the end of the tax year (line 530)
Eligible dividend refund (amount AA or BB, whichever is less)
38 1/3% of total non-eligible taxable dividends paid in the tax year (amount 3B from Schedule 3)
NERDTOH balance at the end of the tax year (line 545)
Non-eligible dividend refund (amount DD or EE, whichever is less)
Amount DD minus amount EE (if negative, enter "0")
Amount BB minus amount CC (if negative, enter "0")
Additional non-eligible dividend refund (amount GG or HH, whichever is less)
Dividend refund* – Amount CC plus amount FF plus amount II J.
Enter amount JJ on line 784 on page 9.
* For more information, consult the Help (F1).

EEDOI PILSREG June 23.220 2021-06-25 12:48

┌ Part I tax ─────		
Base amount Part I tax – Taxable income from page 3 (line 360 or amount Z, whichever applies) multiplied by 38 %	550	Α
Additional tax on personal services business income (section 123.5)		
Taxable income from a personal services business    555	5 = 560	В
Recapture of investment tax credit from Schedule 31	602	C
Calculation for the refundable tax on the Canadian-controlled private corporation's (CCPC) investment income (if it was a CCPC throughout the tax year)		
Aggregate investment income from line 440 on page 6	D	
Taxable income from line 360 on page 3 E		
Deduct:		
Amount from line 400, 405, 410, or 427 (428 instead of 427 for tax years		
starting after 2018) on page 4, whichever is the least F	0	
Net amount (amount E <b>minus</b> amount F)	G	
Refundable tax on CCPC's investment income – 10 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount D or amount G	604	н
Subtotal ( <b>add</b> amounts A, B,	C and H)	
	c, and n)	·
Deduct:		
Small business deduction from line 430 on page 4	J	
Federal tax abatement         608		
Manufacturing and processing profits deduction from Schedule 27		
Investment corporation deduction 620 620		
Federal foreign non-business income tax credit from Schedule 21		
Federal foreign business income tax credit from Schedule 21       636		
General tax reduction for CCPCs from amount I on page 5		
General tax reduction from amount P on page 5		
Federal logging tax credit from Schedule 21       640		
Eligible Canadian bank deduction under section 125.21		
Federal qualifying environmental trust tax credit       648		
Investment tax credit from Schedule 31		
Subtotal	_▶	ĸ
Part I tax payable – Amount I minus amount K	· · · · · · ·	L
Enter amount L on line 700 on page 9.		

#### Privacy statement -

Personal information (including the SIN) is collected for the purposes of the administration or enforcement of the Income Tax Act and related programs and activities such as administering tax and benefits, audit, compliance, and collection. Personal information may be shared for purposes of other federal acts that provide for the imposition and collection of a tax or duty. Personal information may also be shared with other federal, provincial, territorial or foreign government institutions to the extent authorized by law. Failure to provide this information may result in interest payable, penalties or other actions. Under the Privacy Act, individuals have the right to access their personal information, request correction, or file a complaint to the Privacy Commissioner of Canada regarding the handling of the individual's personal information. Refer to Personal Information Bank CRA PPU 047 at canada.ca/cra-info-source.

Summary of tax and credits	000 10 8634 KCU
Federal tax	
Part I tax payable from amount L on page 8	
Part III.1 tax payable from Schedule 55	
Part IV tax payable from Schedule 3	
Part IV.1 tax payable from Schedule 43	716
Part VI tax payable from Schedule 38	720
Part VI.1 tax payable from Schedule 43	
	727
	728
Add provincial or territorial tax:	Total federal tax
Provincial or territorial jurisdiction	
Net provincial or territorial taxana at the contract of the	760
Deduct other credits:	Total tax payable 770
Investment tax credit refund from Schedule 31	
Dividend refund from amount U on page 6 or JJ on page 7	
Federal capital gains refund from Schedule 18	
Federal qualifying environmental trust tax credit refund	792
Canadian film or video production tax credit (Form T1131)	
Film or video production services tax credit (Form T1177)	
Canadian journalism labour tax credit from Schedule 58	
Tax withheld at source	800
Total payments on which tax has been withheld	
Provincial and territorial capital gains refund from Schedule 18	808
Provincial and territorial refundable tax credits from Schedule 5	812
Tax instalments paid	
	otal credits 890
	B
Refund code 894 Refund	Balance (amount A minus amount B)
	If the result is negative, you have a <b>refund</b> .
Direct deposit request	If the result is positive, you have a <b>balance owing</b> . Enter the amount on whichever line applies.
To have the corporation's refund deposited directly into the corporation's bank account at a financial institution in Canada, or to change banking information you	Generally, we do not charge or refund a difference
already gave us, complete the information below:	of \$2 or less.
Start Change information 910	Balance owing
Branch number	For information on how to make your payment, go to
914 918	canada.ca/payments.
Institution number Account number	
If the corporation is a Canadian-controlled private corporation throughout the tax year,	
does it qualify for the one-month extension of the date the balance of tax is due?	
If this return was prepared by a tax preparer for a fee, provide their EFILE number	
	920
Contificantia	
Certification ————	
, 950 Koski 951 Jacyn	
	954 Troppurer & CS Controller
Last name	954 Treasurer & CS Controller
Last name First name	Position, office, or rank
Last name m an authorized signing officer of the corporation. I certify that I have examined this return he information given on this return is, to the best of my knowledge, correct and complete to	Position, office, or rank including accompanying schedules and statements, and that
Last name First name m an authorized signing officer of the corporation. I certify that I have examined this return he information given on this return is, to the best of my knowledge, correct and complete. I ear is consistent with that of the previous tax year except as specifically disclosed in a state	Position, office, or rank including accompanying schedules and statements, and that
Last name First name m an authorized signing officer of the corporation. I certify that I have examined this return be information given on this return is, to the best of my knowledge, correct and complete. I ear is consistent with that of the previous tax year except as specifically disclosed in a state 955 2021-06-25	Position, office, or rank including accompanying schedules and statements, and that also certify that the method of calculating income for this tax ement attached to this return. 956 (780) 412-4481
Last name First name First name First name authorized signing officer of the corporation. I certify that I have examined this return be information given on this return is, to the best of my knowledge, correct and complete. I ear is consistent with that of the previous tax year except as specifically disclosed in a state 2021-06-25 Date (yyyy/mm/dd) Signature of the authorized signing officer of	Position, office, or rank including accompanying schedules and statements, and that also certify that the method of calculating income for this tax ement attached to this return. 956 (780) 412-4481 the corporation
Last name First name First name First name an authorized signing officer of the corporation. I certify that I have examined this return is information given on this return is, to the best of my knowledge, correct and complete. I ear is consistent with that of the previous tax year except as specifically disclosed in a state 2051 2021-06-25 Date (yyyy/mm/dd) Signature of the authorized signing officer of the contact person the same as the authorized signing officer? If <b>no</b> , complete the inform	Position, office, or rank including accompanying schedules and statements, and that also certify that the method of calculating income for this tax ement attached to this return. 956 (780) 412-4481 Telephone number
Last name       First name         m an authorized signing officer of the corporation. I certify that I have examined this return be information given on this return is, to the best of my knowledge, correct and complete. I ear is consistent with that of the previous tax year except as specifically disclosed in a state         955       2021-06-25         Date (yyyy/mm/dd)       Signature of the authorized signing officer of the same as the authorized signing officer? If no, complete the inform         958       Nancy Chen	Position, office, or rank including accompanying schedules and statements, and that also certify that the method of calculating income for this tax ement attached to this return. 956 (780) 412-4481 the corporation Telephone number ation below
Last name First name First name First name an authorized signing officer of the corporation. I certify that I have examined this return is information given on this return is, to the best of my knowledge, correct and complete. I ear is consistent with that of the previous tax year except as specifically disclosed in a state 2021-06-25 Date (yyyy/mm/dd) Signature of the authorized signing officer of the contact person the same as the authorized signing officer? If <b>no</b> , complete the inform	Position, office, or rank including accompanying schedules and statements, and that also certify that the method of calculating income for this tax ement attached to this return. 956 (780) 412-4481 the corporation Telephone number ation below

Language of c	orrespondence	<ul> <li>Langue</li> </ul>	de	corresponda	nce
Indicate your langua	ae of correspondence	by entering 1	for F	nglish or 2 for Ere	mah

Indiquez votre langue de correspondance en inscrivant	Tor English of 2 for French.	
que recentangae de correspondance en inscrivant	r pour anglais ou 2 pour français	ġ.

990

1

**SCHEDULE 100** 

*	Canada Revenue Agency	Agence du revenu du Canada	
Form ide	entifier 100		G

#### **GENERAL INDEX OF FINANCIAL INFORMATION – GIFI**

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year end Year Month Day
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31

#### **Balance sheet information**

Account	Description	GIFI	Current year	Prior year
Assets –				
	Total current assets	1599 +	9,213,854	12,897,64
	_ Total tangible capital assets	2008 +	37,800,642	33,694,55
	Total accumulated amortization of tangible capital assets	2009 –	7,448,909	6,206,13
	Total intangible capital assets	2178 +	1,129,016	1,123,63
	Total accumulated amortization of intangible capital assets	2179 –	235,459	179,08
	Total long-term assets	2589 +	6,837,536	5,160,91
	_* Assets held in trust	2590 +		
	_ Total assets (mandatory field)	2599 =	47,296,680	46,491,51
Liabilitie	S			
	_ Total current liabilities	3139 +	7,287,548	12,402,21
	_ Total long-term liabilities	3450 +	24,755,423	22,616,31
	_* Subordinated debt	3460 +		
	_* Amounts held in trust	3470 +		
	_ Total liabilities (mandatory field)	3499 =	32,042,971	35,018,53
Shareho	Ider equity			
	Total shareholder equity (mandatory field)	3620 +	15,253,709	11,472,98
	_ Total liabilities and shareholder equity	3640 =	47,296,680	46,491,51
Retained	l earnings			
	Retained earnings/deficit – end (mandatory field)	3849 =	851,294	1,070,56
Generic item				

\* Generic item

EEDOL BILSPEG, June 23 220

2021-06-25 12:4			EPCOR Electr	86616 8834 RC000
Cana Agend	da Revenue Agence du revenu cv du Canada			SCHEDULE 12
orm identifier		ATION – O	GIFI	
Corporation's I		Βι	usiness number	Tax year-end Year Month Day
EPCOR Elec	tricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	866	16 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31
ncome sta	atement information			
Description	GIFI			
•	ne        0001         the operation        0002         ober        01			
Account	Description	GIFI	Current year	Prior year
Income s	tatement information			
	Total sales of goods and services	8089 +	49,848,060	44,646,533
	Cost of sales		43,853,252	36,981,897
	Gross profit/loss	8519 =	5,994,808	7,664,630
	Cost of sales	8518 +	43,853,252	36,981,89
	Total operating expenses	0007	9,234,619	8,851,41
	<b>Total expenses</b> (mandatory field)		53,087,871	45,833,30
	Total revenue (mandatory field)	8299 +	52,714,105	45,123,25
	Total expenses (mandatory field)	-	53,087,871	45,833,307
	Net non-farming income	0000	-373,766	-710,056
Farming i	income statement information			
	Total farm revenue (mandatory field)	9659 +		
	Total farm expenses (mandatory field)	-		
	Net farm income	9899 =		
	Net income/loss before taxes and extraordinary items	9970 =	-373,766	-710,056
	Total – other comprehensive income	9998 =		-37,263
Extraordi	nary items and income (linked to Schedule 140)			
	Extraordinary item(s)	9975 -		
	Legal settlements	9976 —		
		0000		
	Unrealized gains/losses	9980 +		
	Unrealized gains/losses	9980 + 9985 -		
	- · · ·	-	-3,878	1,52
	Unusual items	9985 — 9990 — 9995 —	-3,878 -150,616	
	Unusual items	9985 — 9990 —		1,521 -212,811 -37,263 -536,029

Agency

Canada Revenue

Agence du revenu du Canada

#### Schedule 141

198

#### **Notes Checklist**

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax Year End Year Month Day				
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31				
• Parts 1, 2, and 3 of this schedule must be completed from the perspective of the person (referred to in these parts as the <b>accountant</b> ) who prepared or reported on the financial statements. If the person preparing the tax return is not the accountant referred to above, they must still complete Parts 1, 2, 3, and 4, as applicable.						
• For more information, see Guide RC4088, General Index of Financial Information (GIFI) and T4012, T2 Co	prporation – Income Tax Guide	9.				
<ul> <li>Complete this schedule and include it with your T2 return along with the other GIFI schedules.</li> </ul>						
Part 1 – Information on the accountant who prepared or reported on the financial statements						
Does the accountant have a professional designation?		5 Yes X No				
Is the accountant connected* with the corporation?						
Note						
If the accountant does not have a professional designation <b>or</b> is connected to the corporation, you do not have to complete Parts 2 and 3 of this schedule. However, you <b>do have</b> to complete Part 4, as applicable.						
* A person connected with a corporation can be: (i) a shareholder of the corporation who owns more than 10% of the common shares; (ii) a director, an officer, or an employee of the corporation; or (iii) a person not dealing at arm's length with the corporation.						

#### $\_$ Part 2 – Type of involvement with the financial statements $\cdot$

Choose the option that represents the highest le	evel of involvement of the accountant:
--	--

Completed an auditor's report	 	1
Completed a review engagement repo	 	2
Conducted a compilation engagemen	 	3

#### Part 3 – Reservations -

If you selected option 1 or 2 under Type of involvement with the financial statements above, answer the following question:	
Has the accountant expressed a reservation?	
┌ Part 4 – Other information ────────────────────────────────────	
If you have a professional designation and are not the accountant associated with the financial statements in Part 1 above, choose one of the following options:	110
Prepared the tax return (financial statements prepared by client) 1	
Prepared the tax return and the financial information contained therein (financial statements have not been prepared)	
Were notes to the financial statements prepared?	
If <b>yes</b> , complete lines 104 to 107 below:	
Are subsequent events mentioned in the notes?	X
Is re-evaluation of asset information mentioned in the notes?	X
Is contingent liability information mentioned in the notes?	X
Is information regarding commitments mentioned in the notes?	

..... 108 Yes

Is information regarding commitments mentioned in the notes?

Does the corporation have investments in joint venture(s) or partnership(s)?



No X

#### Part 4 – Other information (continued) —

200 Yes No X				
n OCI e (decrease)				
<b>250</b> Yes No X				
<b>255</b> Yes No X				
260 Yes No X				
Was an amount included in the opening balance of retained earnings or equity, in order to correct an error, to recognize a change in accounting policy, or to adopt a new accounting standard in the current tax year?				

EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.

86616 8834 RC0001

#### General Index of Financial Information

#### Notes to the financial statements

b) Rate Regulation The Company, as an electricity distributor, is both licensed and regulated by the OEB which has a legislative mandate to oversee various aspects of the electricity industry. The OEB exercises statutory authority through setting or approving all rates charged by the Company and establishing standards of service for the Company's customers. The OEB has broad powers relating to licensing, standards of conduct and service and the regulation of rates charged by the Company and other electricity distributors in Ontario. The Ontario government enacted the Energy Competition Act, 1998, to introduce competition to the Ontario energy market. Rates are set by the OEB on an annual basis forMay 1 to April 30. Regulatory Risk Regulatory risk is the risk that the Province and its regulator, the OEB, could establish a regulatory regime that imposes conditions that restrict the electricity distribution business from achieving an acceptable rate of return that permits financial sustainability of its operations including the recovery of expenses incurred for the benefit of other market participants in the electricity industry such as transition costs and other regulatory assets. All requests for changes in electricity distribution charges require the approval of the OEB. Recovery Risk Regulatory developments in Ontario's electricity industry, including current and possible future consultations between the OEB and interested stakeholders, may affect distribution rates and other permitted recoveries in the future. The Company is subject to a cost of service regulatory mechanism under which the OEB establishes the revenues required (i) to recover the forecast operating costs, including amortization and income taxes, of providing the regulated service, and (ii) to provide a fair and reasonable return on utility investment, or rate base. As actual operating conditions may vary from forecast, actual returns achieved can differ from approved returns.2. Basis of Preparation (a) Statement of Compliance These financial statements have been prepared by management in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) as issued by the International Accounting Standards Board (IASB) and Interpretations of the International Financial Reporting Interpretations Committee (IFRIC), and effective on December 31, 2020 and 2019. These financial statements were approved and authorized for issue by the Board of Directors on April 15, 2021.(b) Basis of Measurement The Company's financial statements are prepared on the historical cost basis. (c) Functional and Presentation Currency These financial statements are presented in Canadian dollars, which is also the corporation's functional currency, and all values are rounded to the nearest dollar, unless otherwise indicated. 5 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 3. Significant Accounting Policies The accounting policies set out below have been applied consistently to all

Business number

86616 8834 RC0001

#### **General Index of Financial Information**

#### Notes to the financial statements

years presented in these financialstatements unless otherwise indicated. Changes in Significant Accounting Policies The Company has adopted amendments to various accounting standards effective January 1, 2020, which did not have a significant impact on these financial statements. (a) Regulatory Deferral Accounts Regulatory deferral account debit balances represent future revenues associated with certain costs incurred in the current year or in prior year(s), that are expected to be recovered from consumers in future years through the ratesetting process. Regulatory deferral account credit balances are associated with the collection of certain revenues earned in the current year or in prior year(s), that are expected to be returned to consumers in future years through the rate-setting process. Regulatory deferral account balances can arise from differences in amounts collected from customers (based on regulated rates) and the corresponding cost of non-competitive electricity service incurred by the Company in the wholesale market administered by the Independent Electricity System Operator (the "IESO") after May 1, 2002. These amounts have been accumulated pursuant to regulation underlying the Electricity Act (the "EA") and deferred in anticipation of their future recovery or expense in electricity distribution service charges.Explanation of recognized amounts Regulatory deferral account balances are recognized and measured initially and subsequently at cost. They are assessed for impairment on the same basis as other non-financial assets as described below. Management continually assesses the likelihood of recovery of regulatory deferral accounts. If recovery through future rates is no longer considered probable, the amounts would be charged to the results of operations in the year that theassessment is made. (b) Revenue Recognition The Company recognizes revenue when it transfers control over a promised good or service, a performance obligation under the contract, to a customer and where the Company is entitled to consideration as a result of completion of the performance obligation. Revenue is comprised of the sale and distribution of electricity, pole use rental, collection and other customer charges, contributions in aid of construction and other miscellaneous revenues.Sale and distribution of electricity The Company is licensed by the OEB to distribute electricity. As a licensed distributor, the Company is responsible for billing customers for electricity generated by third parties and the related costs of providing electricity service, such as transmission services and other services provided by third parties. The Company is required, pursuant to regulation, to remit such amounts to these third parties, irrespective of whether the Company ultimately collects these amounts from customers. The Company has determined that they are acting as a principal for the electricity distribution and, therefore, have presented the electricity revenues on a gross basis. The contracts with customers for the supply of electricity consists of perpetual contracts that are effective until terminated by the customer or Company. The Company distributes electricity which is a distinct service that is

#### 86616 8834 RC0001

# General Index of Financial Information

# Notes to the financial statements

simultaneously received and consumed by the customers. Performance obligations are satisfied, over time using the output method for recognition of revenue for the metered units of electricity consumed. Electricity revenue is measured in consumption based on kWh consumed or on peak demand, which is a measurable unit of consumption. Revenue from the sale and distribution of electricity is recognized on an accrual basis, including unbilled revenues accrued in respect of electricity delivered but not yet billed. Payments are due within 30 days of billing.Other Other revenues, which include revenues from pole use rental, collection charges and other miscellaneous revenues are recognized at the time services are provided. Where the Company has an ongoing obligation to provide services, revenues are recognized as the service is performed and amounts billed in advance are recognized as deferredrevenue. 6 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 3. Significant Accounting Policies Continued (c) Non-derivative Financial Instruments Financial assets are identified and classified based on the business model used by the Company for managing those financial assets, as one of the following: at amortized cost, at fair value through other comprehensive income, or at fair value through profit or loss. Prior to January 1, 2018, financial assets were identified and classified as one of the following: measured at fair value through profit or loss, loans and receivables, or available-for-sale financial assets. Non-derivative financial assets that were not classified in any of the above categories were designated as availableforsale financial assets. Financial liabilities continue to be classified as measured at fair value through profit or loss or at amortized cost, as there is no change in classification of financial liabilities under IFRS 9. Financial assets and financial liabilities are presented on a net basis when the Company has a legally enforceable right to offset the recognized amounts and intends to settle on a net basis or to realize the asset and settle the liabilitysimultaneously. At amortized cost Cash, accounts receivable and unbilled energy revenue are classified as financial assets at amortized cost. These financial assets are recognized initially at fair value plus directly attributable transaction costs, if any. After initial recognition, they are measured at amortized cost when they are held for collection of cash flows, where those cash flows solely represent payments of principal and interest using the effective interest rate method less any impairment. The effective interest rate method calculates the amortized cost of a financial asset and allocates the finance income over the term of the financial asset using an effective interest rate. The effective interest rate is the rate that discounts estimated future cash receipts through the expected life of the financial asset, or a shorter period when appropriate, to the gross carrying amount of the financial asset.

#### 86616 8834 RC0001

# **General Index of Financial Information**

# Notes to the financial statements

The Company's accounts payable and accruals, customer deposits and credits, and short and long-term debt are classified as financial liabilities at amortized cost and recognized on the date at which the Company becomes a party to the contractual arrangement. Financial liabilities are derecognized when the contractual obligations are discharged, cancelled or expire. Financial liabilities are initially recognized at fair value including discounts and premiums, plus directly attributable transaction costs, such as issue expenses, if any. Subsequently, these liabilities are measured at amortized cost using the effective interest rate method. At fair value through other comprehensive income Financial assets that are held for collection of contractual cash flows and for selling, where the assets' cash flows solely represent payments of principal and interest, are classified as financial assets at fair value through other comprehensive income. These financial assets are initially recognized at fair value plus directly attributable transaction costs. Subsequent to initial recognition, these financial assets are measured at fair value with unrealized gains and losses recognized in other comprehensive income, except for the recognition of impairment losses, reversal of impairment losses, interest income and foreign exchange gains and losses, which are recognized in net income. On de-recognition of the financial asset, the cumulative gain or loss previously recognized in other comprehensive income is reclassified to net income. Interest income from these financial assets is recognized as other income using theeffective interest rate method. At fair value through profit or loss Financial instruments at fair value through profit or loss include instruments that are designated as financial instruments at fair value through profit or loss or those financial instruments that do not meet the criteria for classification under any other category. Upon initial recognition, directly attributable transaction costs are recognized in net income as incurred. Changes in fair value of financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or lossare recognized in net income. 7 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 3. Significant Accounting Policies Continued (d) Cash Cash and bank includes cash on hand, deposits held on demand with financial institutions, other short-term, highly liquid investments with original maturities of three months or less that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and subject to an insignificant risk of change in value. (e) Customer Deposits Customers may be required to post security to obtain electricity or other services, which are refundable. Where the security posted is in the form of cash, these amounts are recorded in the accounts as deposits. Deposits to be refunded to customers within the next fiscal year are classified as a current liability.(f) Inventories Cost of inventory is comprised of direct materials, which typically consists

86616 8834 RC0001

#### General Index of Financial Information

Notes to the financial statements

of distribution assets not deemed as major spares, unless purchased for specific capital projects in process or as spare units. Costs, after deducting rebates and discounts, are assigned to individual items of inventory on the basis of weighted average cost. Decommissioned assets that are transferred to inventory are tested for impairment once they are removed from service and placed in inventory. Inventory is recognized at the lower of cost and net realizable value, which is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make thesale. (q) Leases At the inception of a contract, the Company determines whether a contract is, or contains a lease. A contract is, or contains, a lease if the contract conveys the right to control the use of an identified asset for a period of time inexchange for consideration. As a lessee On initial identification of a lease contract, the Company recognizes a right-of-use (ROU) asset and a lease liability at the commencement of the lease contract. The lease liability is initially measured at the present value of the future unavoidable lease payments under the contract, discounted using the interest rate implicit in the lease contract. Where the implicit rate cannot be readily determined, the Company uses the incremental borrowing rate of the legal entity entering into the lease contract. Lease payments include fixed payments including in-substance fixed payments less any lease incentives receivable, variable lease payments that depend on an index or a rate, the exercise price of a purchase option or optional renewal period that the Company is reasonably certain to exercise and penalties for early termination of a lease contract unless the Company is reasonably certain not to terminate early. Subsequently, the lease liability is measured at amortized cost, using the effective interest method. The lease liability is re-measured to reflect any reassessments or lease modifications. Lease payments are allocated between the principal repayment of the lease liability and finance expense. The finance expense on the lease liability is charged to net income over the term of the lease contract to produce a constant periodic rate of interest on the remaining balance of the lease liabilityfor each period. The ROU asset is initially measured at cost which includes the initial lease liability, any lease payments made at or before commencement date less any lease incentives received, any initial direct costs and restoration costs. The ROU assets are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the shorter of the respective asset's useful life and the remaining term of the lease contract. The ROU assets are subsequently re-measured to reflect any reassessments or lease modifications. At each reporting date, ROU assets are reviewed for indications of impairment. In case it is determined that indications of impairment exist, the recoverable amount is estimated for ROU assets, which is the greater of value in use and fair value the Company expects to recover from sub-lease of the asset. The Company has elected not to recognize ROU assets and lease liabilities for

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year end
		Year Month Day
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31

## General Index of Financial Information

## Notes to the financial statements

lease contracts where the total term of the respective lease contract is less than or equal to 12 months or for low value lease contracts. The Company recognizes the payments relating to such leases (including principal and interest associated with these leases) as an expense on a straight-line basis over the lease term. These payments are presented within other administrative expense in net income. 8 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 3. Significant Accounting Policies Continued (h) Property, Plant and Equipment Property, plant and equipment (PP&E) are recognized at cost, net of accumulated depreciation and accumulated impairment, if any, being the purchase price and directly attributable cost of acquisition or construction required to bring the asset to the location and condition necessary to be capable of operating in the manner intended by the Company, including eligible borrowing costs. Depreciation of PP&E is recorded in the statement of comprehensive income on a straight-line basis over the estimated useful life of the related asset. Half of a year's amortization is taken for the first year, regardless of when the property was actually put into service during the year. The estimated useful lives, residual values and amortization methods are reviewed at the end of each annual reporting period, with the effect of any changes in estimate being accounted for on a prospective basis. The estimated useful lives for the current and comparative years are: Buildings 50 years Distribution stations 20 - 45 years Distribution lines 40 - 60 years Distribution transformers 40 years Distribution services 40 years Meters 15 years Vehicles 5 - 8 years Equipment 3 - 15 years Work-in-Progress assets are not depreciated until the project is complete and ready for use. Major spares such as spare transformers and other items kept as standby/back up equipment are accounted for as PP&E since they support the Company's distribution system reliability. These are included in work-in-progress (Note9) and not depreciated. Gains or losses on disposal of an item of property, plant and equipment are determined by comparing the net proceeds from disposal with the carrying amount of the asset, and are included in the statement of comprehensive income when the asset is disposed. When an item of property, plant and equipment with related contributions in aid of construction is disposed, the remaining contributions are recognized in full in the statement of comprehensive income. (i) Borrowing Costs The Company capitalizes interest expenses and other finance charges directly relating to the acquisition, construction or production of assets that take a substantial period of time to get ready for its intended use. Capitalization commences when expenditures are being incurred, borrowing costs are being

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year end
		Year Month Day
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31

### **General Index of Financial Information**

# Notes to the financial statements

incurred and activities that are necessary to prepare the asset for its intended use or sale are in progress. Capitalization will be suspended during periods in which active development is interrupted. Capitalization will cease when substantially all of the activities necessary to prepare the asset for its intended use or sale are complete. 9 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 3. Significant Accounting Policies Continued (j) Intangible Assets Paid Capital Contributions include amounts paid by the corporation for capital expenditures under a Capital Cost Recovery Agreement. The contribution is measured at cost less accumulated amortization and accumulated impairment losses. They are not amortized until put into use. Computer software that is acquired or developed by the Company, including software that is not integral to the functionality of equipment purchased, which has finite useful lives, is measured at cost less accumulated amortization and accumulated impairment losses. Amortization is recognized in profit or loss on a straight-line basis over the estimated useful lives of intangible assets, other than goodwill, from the date that they are available for use. Half of a year's amortization is taken for the first year in service. Amortization methods and useful lives of all intangible assets are reviewed at the end of each annual reporting period. The estimated useful lives for the current and comparative years are: Paid Capital Contributions 45 years Computer software 5 years Goodwill represents the cost of acquired local distribution companies in Stayner, Creemore and Thornbury in excess of fair value of the net identifiable assets purchased. Goodwill is measured at cost and is not amortized. (k) Deferred Revenue Certain assets may be contributed by customers or be constructed using non-refundable cash contributions from customers. Non-refundable customer contributions which are used to provide ongoing goods or services to these customers are recorded as deferred revenue. The deferred revenue is initially recorded at the fair value of contributed assets, or the amount of cash contributions received, and is recognized as revenue on a straight-line basis over the estimated life of the contract with the customers. Where contracts with customers are perpetual, the related contributed asset will be used to provide ongoing goods or services to customers and as such the estimated life of the contract with the customers is estimated to be equivalent to the economical useful life of the asset to which the contribution relates. Certain assets may be contributed by developers or be acquired or constructed using non-refundable cash contributions from developers. Non-refundable developer contributions that result in the Company having an on-going obligation to provide goods or services with respect to the assets acquired or constructed are recorded as deferred revenue, at the fair value of the contributed assets or the amount of cash

Business number

86616 8834 RC0001

#### General Index of Financial Information

## Notes to the financial statements

contribution received, and are recognized as revenue on a straight-line basis over the estimated economic useful lives of the assets to which the contributionrelates. (1) Impairment of financial assets The Company uses the "expected credit loss" (ECL) model for calculating impairment and recognizes ECL as a loss allowance for financial assets measured at amortized cost. For trade receivables without significant financing component, the Company applies the simplified approach and uses a provision matrix, which is based on the Company's historical credit loss experience, current market conditions and forward looking information, to estimate and recognize the lifetime ECL. Trade and other receivables that are not assessed for impairment individually are assessed for impairment on a collective basis taking into consideration the unique risk factors associated with each customer group. (m) Provisions A provision is recognized if, as a result of a past event, the Company has a present legal or constructive obligation that can be estimated reliably, and it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will be required to settle the obligation. Provisions are determined by discounting the expected future cash flows at a pre-tax rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and the risks specific to the liability. The increase in the provision due to the passage of time is recognized as a finance expense over the estimated period until settlement of the obligation. 10 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 3. Significant Accounting Policies Continued (n) Impairment of non-financial assets The carrying amounts of the Company's non-financial assets are reviewed at each reporting date to determine whether there is any indication of impairment. Non-financial assets include PP&E, intangible assets and goodwill. For PP&E and intangible assets with definite useful lives, the recoverable amount is estimated when an indication of impairment exists. For goodwill and intangible assets that have indefinite useful lives or that are not yet available for use, the recoverable amount is estimated at least once each year. The recoverable amount of an asset or cash-generating unit (CGU) is the greater of its value in use and its fair value less costs to sell. In assessing value in use, the estimated future cash flows are discounted to their present value using an after-tax discount rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and the risks specific to the asset. For the purpose of impairment testing, assets that cannot be tested individually are tested as a CGU. CGU's are the smallest group of assets that generate cash inflows from continuing use that are largely independent of the cash inflows of other assets or groups of assets. For the purposes of goodwill impairment testing, goodwill acquired in a business combination is allocated to the CGU, or the group of CGUs, that is expected to benefit

86616 8834 RC0001

#### **General Index of Financial Information**

#### Notes to the financial statements

from the synergies of the combination. This allocation is subject to an operating segment ceiling test and reflects the lowest level at which that goodwill is monitored for internal reporting purposes. An impairment loss is recognized if the carrying amount of an asset or its CGU exceeds its estimated recoverable amount. Impairment losses are recognized in comprehensive income. Impairment losses recognized in respect of CGUs are allocated first to reduce the carrying amount of any goodwill allocated to the units, and then to reduce the carrying amount of the assets in the unit or the group of units on a pro rata basis.An impairment loss in respect of goodwill is not reversed. In respect of other non-financial assets, impairment losses recognized in prior periods are assessed at each reporting date for any indications that the loss has decreased or no longer exists. An impairment loss is reversed if there has been a fundamental change, since the date of impairment, which may improve the financial performance of the non-financial asset. An impairment loss is reversed only to the extent that the asset's carrying amount does not exceed the carrying amount that would have been determined, net of depreciation or amortization, if no impairment loss had been recognized. (o) Employee Future Benefits Pension plan The employees of the Company participate in the Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System ("OMERS"). The Company also makes contributions to the OMERS plan on behalf of its employees. The plan has a defined benefit option at retirement available to employees, which specifies the amount of the retirement benefit plan to be received by the employees based on length of service and rates of pay. However, the plan is accounted for as a defined contribution plan as insufficient information is available to account for the plan as a defined benefit plan. The Company is only one of a number of employers that participates in the plan and the financial information provided to the Company on the basis of the contractual agreements is insufficient to measure the Company's proportionate share in the plan assets and liabilities on defined benefit accounting requirements. The contribution payable in exchange for services rendered during a period is recognized as an expense during that period.Post employment medical and life insurance plan A defined benefit plan is a post-employment benefit plan other than a defined contribution plan. The Company's net obligation on behalf of its retired employees' unfunded, extended medical and dental benefits is calculated by estimating the amount of future benefits that are expected to be paid out discounted to determine its present value. Any unrecognized past service costs are deducted. The calculation is performed by a qualified actuary using the projected unit credit method every third year or when there are significant changes to workforce. When the calculation results in a benefit to the Company, the recognized asset is limited to the total of any unrecognized past service costs and the present value of economic benefits

86616 8834 RC0001

#### **General Index of Financial Information**

#### Notes to the financial statements

available in the form of any future refunds from the plan or reductions in future contributions to the plan. An economic benefit is available to the Company if it is realizable during the life of the plan, or on settlement of the plan liabilities. Defined benefit obligations are measured using the projected unit credit method discounted to its present value using yields available on high quality corporate bonds that have maturity dates approximating the terms of the liabilities. Remeasurements of the defined benefit obligation are recognized in other comprehensive income. Theremeasurements include actuarial gains and losses. 11 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 3. Significant Accounting Policies Continued (o) Employee Future Benefits Continued Service costs are recognized in operating expenses and include current and past service costs as well as gains andlosses on curtailments. Net interest expense is recognized in finance costs and is calculated by applying the discount rate used to measure the defined benefit obligation at the beginning of the annual period to the balance of the net defined benefit obligation, considering the effects of benefit payments during the period. Gains or losses arising from changes to defined benefits or plan curtailment are recognized immediately in the statement of comprehensive income. Settlements of defined benefit plans are recognized in the period in which the settlement occurs.Other employee benefits Short-term employee benefit obligations are measured on an undiscounted basis and are expensed as the related service is provided. A liability for short-term employee benefits is recognized for the amount expected to be paid if the Company has a legal or constructive obligation to pay this amount as a result of past service provided by the employee and the obligation can be estimated reliably. (p) Payments in Lieu of Taxes Payable Tax status The corporation is a Municipal Electricity Utility ("MEU") for purposes of the payments in lieu of taxes ("PILs") regime contained in the Electricity Act, 1998. As a MEU, the Company is exempt from tax under the Income Tax Act(Canada) and the Corporations Tax Act (Ontario). Under the Electricity Act, 1998, the Company is required to make, for each taxation year, PILs to Ontario Electricity Financial Corporation ("OEFC"), commencing October 1, 2001. These payments are calculated in accordance with the rules for computing taxable income and taxable capital and other relevant amounts contained in the Income Tax Act (Canada) and the Corporation Tax Act (Ontario) as modified by the Electricity Act, 1998, and related regulations.Current and deferred tax Provision in lieu of taxes ("PILs") is comprised of current and deferred tax. Current tax and deferred tax are recognized in net income except to the extent that it relates to items recognized directly in Other ComprehensiveIncome. Current PILs are recognized on the taxable income or loss for the current year plus any adjustment in respect of previous years. Current PILs are determined using tax rates and tax laws that

Business number

86616 8834 RC0001

#### General Index of Financial Information

### Notes to the financial statements

have been enacted or substantivelyenacted by the year-end date. Deferred tax assets and liabilities are recognized where the carrying amount of an asset or liability differs from its tax base. The amount of the deferred tax asset or liability is measured at the amount expected to be recovered from or paid to the taxation authorities. This amount is determined using tax rates and tax laws that have been enacted or substantively enacted by the year-end date and are expected to apply when the liabilities/(assets) aresettled/(recovered). Recognition of deferred tax assets for unused tax losses, tax credits and deductible temporary differences is restricted to those instances where it is probable that future taxable profit will be available against which the deferred tax assetcan be utilized. At the end of each reporting period, the Company reassesses both recognized and unrecognized deferred tax assets. The Company recognizes a previously unrecognized deferred tax asset to the extent that it has become probable that future taxable profit will allow the deferred tax asset to be recovered. (q) Standards and Interpretations Not Yet Applied A number of new standards, amendments to standards and interpretations of standards have been issued by the IASB and the IFRIC, the application of which is effective for periods beginning on or after January 1, 2021. The Company does not expect the implementation of these new accounting pronouncements to have a significant impact on itsaccounting policies. 12 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 4. Use of Judgments and Estimates The preparation of the Company's financial statements in accordance with IFRS requires management to make judgments in the application of accounting policies, and estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of income, expenses, assets and liabilities as well as the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities.(a) Judgments Information about critical judgments in applying accounting policies that have the most significant effect on the amounts recognized in the financial statements are included in notes: Note 3(g) - Leases Note 3(h) - Property, plant and equipment (b) Estimates The Company reviews its estimates and assumptions on an ongoing basis, uses the most current information available and exercises careful judgment in making these estimates and assumptions. Adjustments to previous estimates, which may be material, are recorded in the period in which they become known. Actual results may differ from these estimates. Assumptions and uncertainties that have a significant risk of resulting in a material adjustment within the next financial year include: Employee future benefits The cost of post employment medical and insurance benefits are determined using actuarial valuations. An actuarial valuation involves making various assumptions. Due to the complexity of the valuation, the underlying assumptions

86616 8834 RC0001

#### **General Index of Financial Information**

#### Notes to the financial statements

and its long-term nature, post employment medical and insurance benefits are highly sensitive to changes in these assumptions. All assumptions are reviewed at each reporting date. See Note 19 Employee Future Benefits.Payments in Lieu of Taxes Payable and Deferred Taxes The Company is required to make payments in lieu of tax calculated on the same basis as income taxes on taxable income earned and capital taxes. Significant judgment is required in determining the provision for income taxes and deferred taxes. There are many transactions and calculations undertaken during the ordinary course of business for which the ultimate tax determination is uncertain. The Company recognizes liabilities for anticipated tax audit issues based on the Company's current understanding of the tax law. Where the final tax outcome of these matters is different from the amounts that were initially recorded, such differences will impact the current and deferred tax provisions in the period in which such determination is made. Accounts Receivable Impairment In determining the expected credit loss allowance, the Company considers historical credit loss experience for accounts receivable, current market conditions and the future expectations, to estimate and recognize the lifetimeexpected credit loss. Estimate of Useful Life of Assets The estimates and assumptions made to determine the useful life of property, plant and equipment and certain intangibles are determined by management at the time the asset is acquired and reviewed annually for appropriateness based on industry standards, historical experience, and technological obsolescence.Regulatory Estimates Certain estimates are necessary given that the regulatory environment in which the Company operates often requires amounts to be recorded at estimated values until finalization and adjustment, pursuant to subsequent OEB regulatoryproceedings or decisions. Unbilled Energy Revenue Unbilled energy revenue is based on an assessment of electricity distribution services supplied to customers between the date of the last meter reading and the period ending date. The Company applies judgemental to the measurement of the estimated consumption and the valuation of that consumption. Fair value measurement Certain accounting measures such as determining asset impairments and recording financial assets and liabilities use various valuation techniques to determine fair value. Estimates of fair value may be based on readily determinable market values or depreciable replacement cost or discounted cash flow techniques employing estimated future cash flows based on a number of assumptions and using an appropriate discount rate. 13 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 5. Novel Coronavirus In March 2020, the global outbreak of the novel coronavirus (COVID-19) was declared a pandemic by the World Health Organization. In response to the outbreak, governmental authorities globally introduced various

Business number

86616 8834 RC0001

# **General Index of Financial Information**

# Notes to the financial statements

recommendations and measures to try to limit spread of the pandemic, including non-essential business closures, quarantines, travel restrictions, self-isolation, social and physical distancing and shelter-in-place. These measures caused disruptions to businesses globally resulting in an economic slowdown. While the majority of the Company's operations consist of the provision of essential utility services, the Company experienced a decline in the sale of electricity to its commercial customers, which was largely offset by increase in sales to residential and multi-residential customers, as well as additional costs incurred to mitigate risks of the outbreak. During the year ended December 31, 2020, the COVID-19 pandemic did not result in any material impact on the financial results of the Company. In Ontario, the spread of COVID-19 showed signs of slowing down in the second and third quarters of the year, and most of the restrictions were gradually lifted by the provincial governments. However, in the fourth quarter of the year, the number of COVID-19 cases started to rise and the federal and provincial governments imposed restrictions again. Any prolonged restrictions could disrupt business activities, which could negatively affect one or more factors that are essential for maintaining regular operations of the Company including, but not limited to, availability of employees for delivery of services, availability of supplies and equipment for operations and planned construction of plants and other assets. The ultimate duration and magnitude of the impact on the economy and consequential financial effect on the Company, is unknown at this time. 6. Revenues 2020 2019 Sale of energy \$ 41,819,872 \$ 36,232,007 Distribution revenue 8,028,188 8,414,526 Deferred revenue recognized (Note 16) 121,960 102,382 Other revenue 1,261,244 1,341,366 \$ 51,231,264 \$ 46,090,281 The Company has reclassified the prior year other recoverable expenses of \$769,866 from a net against other revenue to a separate line item in operating expenses, which more accurately represents total revenues and total expenses. Revenue from contracts with customers expected to be recognized in future periods related to performance obligations that are unsatisfied or partially satisfied at the reporting date are as follows:2026 and 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 thereafter Total Contributions received from customers and developers \$ 126,857 \$ 126,857 \$ 126,857 \$ 126,857 \$ 126,857 \$ 5,084,738 \$ 5,719,023 As at December 31, 2020, the Company had deferred revenue recorded in the statements of financial position related to contributions in aid of construction received from customers and developers. Revenue will be recognized in future periods related to this balance, as described in note 3(k), over periods ranging between 40-50 years.14 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019

86616 8834 RC0001

## **General Index of Financial Information**

Notes to the financial statements

7. Trade and Other Receivables 2020 2019 Trade receivables \$ 5,059,031 \$ 4,952,363 Accrued revenues 3,320,754 4,642,184 EPCOR Electricity Solutions Ontario Inc., a company under common control 105,727 105,727 EPCOR Collingwood Energy Inc., a company under common control (100) (100) Long-term Investment - UCS (Note 20) 100 100 Gross accounts receivable 8,485,512 9,700,274 Expected credit loss allowance (Notes 26 and 32) 169,640 134,011 \$ 8,315,872 \$ 9,566,263 Accounts receivable include \$1,199,462 (December 31, 2019 - \$1,204,476) for water and sewer billings. Details of the aging of accounts receivable and analysis of the changes in the ECL allowance are provided in Note 32. The Company has combined the prior year unbilled energy revenue with trade and other receivables and reclassified HST receivable to trade and other payables for presentation purposes. 8. Payments in Lieu of Corporate Taxes (a) The significant components of the provision for payments in lieu of taxes recognized in net income are as follows:2020 2019 Current tax Based on current year taxable income \$ - \$ 1,521 Adjustments for over / under provision in prior periods (3,878) -\$ (3,878) \$ 1,521 Deferred tax Origination and reversal of temporary differences (145,335) (212,811) Adjustments for over / under provision in prior periods (5,281) -\$ (150,616) \$ (212,811) \$ (154,494) \$ (211,290) The significant components of the tax effect of the amount recognized in other comprehensive income are as follows:2020 2019 Deferred tax Remeasurement of defined benefit plan \$ - \$ (13,435) 15 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 8. Payments in Lieu of Corporate Taxes (Continued) Statutory Canadian federal and provincial tax rates for the current year comprise 15% (2019 - 15%) for federal corporate tax and 11.5% (2019 - 11.5%) for corporate tax in Ontario. The PILs expense varies from amounts which would be computed by applying the Company's combined statutory income tax rate as follows:2020 2019 Total loss and other comprehensive loss \$ (219,272) \$ (536,029) Plus current and deferred income taxes (154,494) (224,725) Net loss before income taxes (373,766) (760,754) Statutory Canadian federal and provincial tax rate 26.50% 26.50% Provision for PILs at statutory rate (99,048) (201,600) Increase (decrease) in income tax resulting from: Interest and penalties on taxes - 786 Meals and entertainment 188 1,940 Items in property, plant and equipment (46,475) (29,858) Miscellaneous other - 4,007 Prior year provision adjustment (9,159) -

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year end	
		Year Month Day	
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31	
Concret Index of Einspeid Information			

# General Index of Financial Information

#### Notes to the financial statements

Total provision \$ (154,494) \$ (224,725) Effective tax rate 41.33% 29.54% (b) The movement in the deferred tax asset is as follows: 2020 2019 Opening balance \$ 527,499 \$ 301,253 Recognized in net income 150,616 212,811 Recognized in other comprehensive income - 13,435 Closing balance \$ 678,115 \$ 527,499 Deferred tax assets (liabilities) are attributable to the following: Employee future benefits \$ 232,222 \$ 233,390 Property, plant and equipment (1,723,784) (1,254,042) Intangibles (87,565) (79,747) Property under lease (353,101) (398,662) Goodwill (73,327) (73,327) Deferred revenues 1,515,541 1,260,042 Lease obligation 374,728 410,231 Loss carryforward 793,401 429,614 \$ 678,115 \$ 527,499 The utilization of this tax asset is dependent on future taxable profits in excess of profits arising from the reversal of existing taxable temporary differences. The Company believes that this asset should be recognized as it will be recovered through future services. 16 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 9. Property, Plant and Equipment Land and Distribution Other Work-in Buildings Equipment Vehicles Equipment Progress Total Cost January 1, 2019 \$ 755,197 \$25,076,960 \$ 1,833,631 \$ 743,850 \$ 693,329 \$29,102,967Additions - - - 4,746,777 4,746,777 Transfers into service - 2,318,787 653,982 735,897 (3,708,666) -Disposals - (21,513) (133,677) - - (155,190) December 31, 2019 755,197 27,374,234 2,353,936 1,479,747 1,731,440 33,694,554 Additions - - - - 4,331,153 4,331,153 Transfers into service - 3,722,746 463,574 63,224 (4,249,544) -Disposals - (69,064) (74,548) (81,453) - (225,065) December 31, 2020 \$ 755,197 \$31,027,916 \$ 2,742,962 \$ 1,461,518 \$ 1,813,049 \$37,800,642Accumulated Depreciation January 1, 2019 \$ 46,743 \$ 3,568,182 \$ 1,101,346 \$ 409,372 \$ - \$ 5,125,643 Depreciation 9,243 865,912 232,365 120,410 - 1,227,930 Disposals - (13,757) (133,677) - - (147,434) December 31, 2019 55,986 4,420,337 1,200,034 529,782 - 6,206,139 Depreciation 9,243 932,281 249,028 161,599 - 1,352,151 Disposals - (22,644) (9,319) (77,418) - (109,381) December 31, 2020 \$ 65,229 \$ 5,329,974 \$ 1,439,743 \$ 613,963 \$ - \$ 7,448,909 Net Book Value December 31, 2019 \$ 699,211 \$22,953,897 \$ 1,153,902 \$ 949,965 \$ 1,731,440 \$27,488,415 December 31, 2020 \$ 689,968 \$25,697,942 \$ 1,303,219 \$ 847,555 \$ 1,813,049 \$30,351,733 During the year the corporation purchased PP&E with cash totalling \$3,820,656 (2019 - \$4,746,777) and received contributed capital of \$510,497 (2019 - \$NIL). The Company has considered the increase in expenses as an indicator of impairment and therefore has determined

86616 8834 RC0001

#### **General Index of Financial Information**

#### Notes to the financial statements

the recoverable amount for its property, plant and equipment. The recoverable amount exceeded the carrying amount based on forecast cash flows. The cash flow forecasts are based on budgets for the next 5 years, with an assumed growth rate thereafter. The cash flows were probability weighted based on a positive case of 20% and a negative case of 20%. The calculation includes a growth rate of 1.8%, which is the average long-term growth rate for the Company's industry. The cash flows were discounted at a pre-tax discount rate of 3.96% which is the weighted average cost of capital for the Company's industry. The discount rate was tested for sensitivity at +/-0.20%, and the recoverable amount remained above the carrying value. 17 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 10. Intangibles Paid Capital Contributions Software Goodwill Total Cost January 1, 2019 \$ 553,415 \$ 169,860 \$ 276,704 \$ 999,979 Additions - 123,652 - 123,652 December 31, 2019 553,415 293,512 276,704 1,123,631 Additions - 5,385 - 5,385 December 31, 2020 \$ 553,415 \$ 298,897 \$ 276,704 \$ 1,129,016 Accumulated Amortization January 1, 2019 \$ 18,447 \$ 112,491 \$ - \$ 130,938 Amortization 12,298 35,850 - 48,148 December 31, 2019 30,745 148,341 - 179,086 Amortization 12,298 44,075 - 56,373 December 31, 2020 \$ 43,043 \$ 192,416 \$ - \$ 235,459 Net Book Value December 31, 2019 \$ 522,670 \$ 145,171 \$ 276,704 \$ 944,545 December 31, 2020 \$ 510,372 \$ 106,481 \$ 276,704 \$ 893,557 11. Right of Use Assets 2020 2019 Cost January 1 \$ 1,676,316 \$ -Additions - 1,676,316 December 31 1,676,316 1,676,316 Accumulated Amortization January 1 \$ 171,930 \$ -Amortization 171,930 171,930 December 31 343,860 171,930 Carrying Amounts December 31 \$ 1,332,456 \$ 1,504,386 18 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 12. Regulatory Deferral Accounts All amounts deferred as regulatory deferral account debit balances are subject to approval by the OEB. As such, amounts subject to deferral could be altered by the regulators. Remaining recovery periods are those expected and

 Corporation's name
 Business number
 Tax year end

 Year Month Day

 EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.
 86616 8834 RC0001
 2020-12-31

#### **General Index of Financial Information**

# Notes to the financial statements

the actual recovery or settlement periods could differ based on OEB approval. Where no recovery period is noted, the deferral amount will be applied for disposition at the time of the next Cost of Service Application to the OEB, which will be for May 1, 2023 rates. The recovery period will be determined by the OEB at that time. Due to previous, existing or expected future regulatory articles or decisions, the Company has the following amounts expected to be recovered from customers (returned to customers) in future periods and as such regulatory deferralaccount balances are comprised of: Balances Disposition Arising in 2019 May 2020 the Period Recovery 2020 Regulatory deferral debits: Stranded assets \$ 554,815 \$ - \$ 7,012 \$ - \$ 561,827 OEB Cost assessment variance 140,966 - 36,993 - 177,959 Energy East consultation costs 2,435 - 32 - 2,467 IFRS transition costs 211,337 - 2,589 - 213,926 Late payment penalty settlement (2, 217) - - - (2, 217)COVID-19 costs and foregone revenue - - 147,739 - 147,739 Green Energy Renewable Connection 25,013 - 7,054 - 32,067 Stranded meters 10,085 - 50 - 10,135 Smart Grid 4,950 - 62 - 5,012 MIST Meters 229,163 - 13,021 - 242,184 MIST Meters Capitalized for IFRS (201,191) - - - (201,191) PILs tax variance - Ontario SBD 37,431 - 479 - 37,910 LRAMVA 312,630 (289,166) 84,123 - 107,587 RARA approved May 1, 2018, 2 yr 392,747 - 1,933 (329,076) 65,604 RARA approved May 1, 2019, 1 yr 221,626 - 1,070 (203,569) 19,127 RARA approved May 1, 2020, 1 yr - 743,073 4,584 (119,399) 628,258 Retail settlement variances 1,156,652 (453,907) 2,051,401 - 2,754,146 Miscellaneous deferred debits 32,585 - (8,160) - 24,425 \$ 3,129,027 \$ - \$ 2,349,982 \$ (652,044) \$ 4,826,965 Regulatory deferral credits: Pole attachment revenue variance 124,387 - 158,864 - 283,251 Retail service charge revenue variance 5,210 - 8,358 - 13,568 \$ 129,597 \$ - \$ 167,222 \$ - \$ 296,819 Net regulatory asset \$ 2,999,430 \$ - \$ 2,182,760 \$ (652,044) \$ 4,530,146 19 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 12. Regulatory Deferral Accounts Continued Carrying charges are calculated monthly on the opening balance of the applicable variance account using the prescribed interest rate set by the OEB. During the period, the corporation recorded a net debit balance of \$46,567 (2019 - \$75,483) to the above regulatory accounts for carrying charges and the related net credit balance is included in net movement on regulatory deferral accounts. The prescribed interest rate history is as follows:Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4 2020 OEB quarterly prescribed interest rates 2.18 % 2.18 % 0.57 % 0.57 % 2019 OEB quarterly prescribed interest rates 2.45 % 2.18 % 2.18 % 2.18 % Stranded Assets The purpose of this other regulatory deferral account is to record the cost of Sensus ICON model F and model G

#### 86616 8834 RC0001

#### **General Index of Financial Information**

#### Notes to the financial statements

smart meters net of their accumulated amortization that must be removed from service prematurely before the end of their expected service life and replaced with new meters. These meters are exhibiting communication issues that are causing severe operational issues and are unable to meet new requirements such as data encryption. No amortization expense is recorded on these meters after they have been removed from service. Carrying charges are recorded monthly on the opening principal balance. A total of 4,631 units were replaced between June 2013 and December 31, 2015 at an actual removed net book value of \$512,493. OEB Cost Assessment Variance On February 9, 2016, the Board established this deferral account to record material differences between the quarterly OEB cost assessments currently built into rates and the cost assessments that will result from the application of thenew Cost Assessment Model. Energy East Consultation Costs On June 13, 2014, the Board established this deferral account to record the Energy East Pipeline Project consultationcosts. IFRS Transition Costs The corporation uses this deferral account to record one-time administrative incremental IFRS transition costs, which are not already approved and included for recovery in distribution rates and the associated carrying charges.Late Payment Penalty ("LPP") Settlement On July 22, 2010, the Ontario Superior Court of Justice approved a settlement of the LPP Class Action. As its share of this settlement, the corporation was required to pay \$46,486 on June 30, 2011 to charity to assist low income electricity users. The corporation received approval from the OEB to recover this amount from ratepayers over a oneyearperiod, starting May 1, 2011. COVID-19 Costs and Foregone Revenue On March 20, 2020 the OEB established a regulatory account to track any incremental costs and lost revenues related to the COVID-19 pandemic and the associated carrying charges. Green Energy Renewable Connection Under the Green Energy and Green Economy Act, electricity distributors are required to facilitate the connection of renewable energy sources to their systems and to undertake activities that will lead to a smart grid. The OEB has authorized deferral accounts to record the associated costs and related carrying charges.Stranded Meters This account includes the NBV of stranded mechanical meters, which have been replaced by smart meters, plus carrying charges and less rate rider recoveries beginning October 1, 2013 and ending April 30, 2015.20 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 12. Regulatory Deferral Accounts Continued Smart Grid Investments related to smart grid demonstration projects and investments undertaken as part of a project to accommodate renewable generation are recorded in the capital deferral account. Operating expenses directly related to smart grid development activities are recorded in the operating deferral account. Both of these deferral accountsattract applicable carrying charges.

86616 8834 RC0001

# **General Index of Financial Information**

# Notes to the financial statements

MIST (Metering Inside the Settlement Timeframe) Meters This meter cost deferral account has been established for the tracking of incremental capital, operating costs, and carrying charges related to the Distribution System Code amendment requiring distributors to install interval meters (i.e. MIST meters) on any installation that is forecast by the distributor to have a monthly average peak demand during a calendar year of over 50kW. The physical meters portion of this account meet the IAS 16 Property, Plant and Equipment ("PP&E") requirements and therefore have been reclassified to PPE. Payments in Lieu of Taxes ("PILs") Variances - Ontario Small Business Deduction (SBD) The PILs variance relates to the differences that have resulted from a legislative or regulatory change to the tax rates or rules assumed in the rate adjustment model. Effective for taxation years ending after May 1, 2014, Canadian Controlled Private Corporations with taxable capital of \$15 million or more are no longer eligible for the Ontario Small Business Deduction, which is a preferential corporate income tax rate of 4.5% instead of 11.5% on the first \$500,000 of active business income. The Board requires any tax changes to be shared equally between ratepayers and the shareholder. The tax change began to be incorporated into the Incentive Regulation Mechanism ("IRM") process starting with effective rates May 1, 2016 and forward. Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account ("LRAMVA") This variance account captures the difference between results of actual, verified impacts of authorized CDM activities undertaken and the level of CDM program activities included in the distributor's load forecast and therefore embeddedinto rates. Regulatory Asset Recovery Accounts ("RARA") The RARA is comprised of the cumulative balances of regulatory assets and regulatory liabilities approved for disposition by the OEB, reduced by amounts settled with customers through billing of approved disposition rate riders. The RARA is subject to carrying charges following the OEB prescribed methodology and rates. The number of years over which the recovery has been approved has been noted in the preceding schedule.Retail Settlement Variance Accounts ("RSVA") RSVAs are comprised of the variances between amounts charged by the corporation to its customers, based on regulated rates, and the corresponding cost of non-competitive electricity service incurred by the corporation. The settlement variances relate primarily to service charges, non-competitive electricity charges and the global adjustment. Accordingly, the corporation has deferred the variances between the costs incurred and the related recoveries in accordance with the criteria set out in the accounting principles prescribed by the OEB. The balance for settlement variances continues to be calculated and attracts carrying charges in accordance with the OEB's direction.Low Voltage Variance This account is included in Retail Settlement Variances and is used to record the variances arising from low voltage transactions that are not part of the electricity wholesale market. 21 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC.

Business number

86616 8834 RC0001

#### **General Index of Financial Information**

## Notes to the financial statements

Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 12. Regulatory Deferral Accounts Continued Miscellaneous Deferred Debits This account includes expenses incurred in the expansion of the service area for Stayner, Creemore, and Thornbury, which will benefit future periods and are carried forward and charged to amortization expense over a twenty-five yearperiod ending December 31, 2024. Pole Attachment Revenue Variance The OEB set a new province-wide pole attachment charge effective January 1, 2019, adjusted annually for inflation. The new charge applies to all local distribution companies (LDCs) that have not received OEB approval for a distributor-specific charge. The excess incremental revenue is recorded in a variance account, with the accumulated balance ultimately refunded to ratepayers in the LDC's next cost-based rate application.Regulatory Deferral Accounts Adjustment The entry required to translate the accounting records from regulatory reporting to IFRS was as follows:2020 2019 Statement of Comprehensive Income: Increase in the sale of energy \$ (174,325) \$ (106,822) Increase in the cost of power purchased 2,207,706 856,712 Increase in distribution revenue (520, 573) (1,114,110) Increase in other revenue (141,059) (136,271) Increase in operating expenses 120,561 71,240 Decrease in interest expense (7,607) (17,244) Decrease in interest revenue 54,174 92,727 Increase in depreciation 12,722 12,722 Decrease in amortization of deferred charges (8,160) (8,160) Statement of Financial Position: Increase in property, plant and equipment 163,144 175,867 Decrease to regulatory deferral accounts (201,191) (201,191) Decrease in retained earnings 25,324 12,602 Net movement on regulatory deferral accounts 1,530,716 (361,928) Decrease in retained earnings 2,999,430 3,361,358 \$ 4,530,146 \$ 2,999,430 22 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 13. Short-Term Debt 2020 2019 EPCOR Utilities Inc. - prime rate 2.45% (2019 - 3.95%), due monthly, January 31, 2021 \$ 26,293 \$ 5,180,842 14. Trade and other payables 2020 2019 Accounts payable - energy purchases \$ 2,945,677 \$ 2,791,470 Trade payables 702,910 612,915 Town of Collingwood - Water and Wastewater 915,532 1,081,734 Affordability Fund Trust 9,449 27,683 HST Payable 56,148 28,386 Short-term incentive plan 87,222 43,389 Payroll liabilities 59,616 72,160 Accrued interest on long-term debt 54,650 52,176 \$ 4,831,204 \$ 4,709,913 15. Customer Deposits and Credits

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year end	
		Year Month Day	
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31	
Concept Index of Financial Information			

# General Index of Financial Information

#### Notes to the financial statements

2020 2019 Customer deposits \$ 392,599 \$ 444,952 Construction work deposits 581,603 151,302 Customer credit balances in trade receivables 708,211 505,838 \$ 1,682,413 \$ 1,102,092 16. Deferred Revenue 2020 2019 Balance, beginning of year \$ 4,754,872 \$ 4,045,588 Contributions received1 1,086,111 811,666 Revenue recognized (121,960) (102,382) Balance, end of year \$ 5,719,023 \$ 4,754,872 Less: current portion 126,857 121,960 \$ 5,592,166 \$ 4,632,912 1 Contributions received include cash contributions of \$575,614 (2019 -\$811,666) and non-cash contributions of \$510,497 (2019 - \$NIL). 23 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 17. Lease Liabilities 2020 2019 The Corporation of The Town of Collingwood - Administration building lease \$ 1,414,067 \$ 1,548,040Current portion of lease liability 145,252 135,683 \$ 1,268,815 \$ 1,412,357 Approximate future payments by the Company with respect to its lease liabilities are as follows:Within one year \$ 203,412 \$ 197,714 After one year but not more than five years 855,154 838,386 More than five years 628,902 849,082 Unrecognized finance expense (273,401) (337,142) \$ 1,414,067 \$ 1,548,040 18. Long-Term Debt 2020 2019 The Corporation of The Town of Collingwood Assignment of Infrastructure Ontario Debentures, secured by a general security agreement on all assets and real property 4.67% fixed rate, \$100,000 principal repayable semiannually plus interest in October and April, due April 2025 \$ 900,000 \$ 1,100,000 3.84% fixed rate, \$32,700 principal and interest repayable monthly, due September 2037 4,842,130 5,044,357 4.58% fixed rate, \$3,563 principal and interest repayable monthly, due December 2043 609,711 624,427 2.76% fixed rate, \$25,000 principal repayable semi-annually plus interest in October and April, due April 2035 725,000 775,000 EPCOR Utilities Inc. - unsecured related party promissory notes 4.30% fixed rate, interest only payable semi-annually June and December, due December 2048 8,100,000 8,100,000 2.88% fixed rate, interest only payable semi-annually June and December, due December 2050 2,020,000 -17,196,841 15,643,784 Current portion of long-term debt 475,529 466,944 \$ 16,721,312 \$ 15,176,840 24 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 19. Employee Future Benefits

Corporation's name

EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.

Business number

86616 8834 RC0001

#### **General Index of Financial Information**

# Notes to the financial statements

(a) Pension Plan The employees of the Company participate in the Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System ("OMERS"). Although the plan has a defined retirement benefit plan for employees, the related obligation of the corporation cannot be identified. The OMERS plan has several unrelated participating municipalities and costs are not specificallyattributed to each participant. The plan specifies the amount of the retirement benefit to be received by employees based on the length of service and rates of pay. The plan is financed by equal contributions from participating employers and employees, and by the investment earnings of the fund. The employer portion of amounts paid to OMERS during the year was \$312,877 (2019 - \$273,513). The contributions were made for current service and these have been recognized in net income. Each year, an independent actuary determines the funding status of OMERS Primary Pension Plan by comparing the actuarial value of invested assets to the estimated present value of all pension benefits that members have earned to date. The most recent actuarial valuation of the Plan was conducted at December 31, 2020. The results of this valuation disclosed total actuarial liabilities of \$113.1 (2019 - \$107.7) billion in respect of benefits accrued for service with actuarial assets at that date of \$109.8 (2019 - \$104.3) billion, indicating a going concern actuarial deficit of \$3.2 (2019 - \$3.4) billion. Because OMERS is a multi-employer plan, any pension plan surpluses or deficits are a joint responsibility of Ontario municipal organizations and their employees. As a result, the Company does not recognize any share of the OMERS pension surplus or deficit. The contribution rates for normal retirement age 65 members were 9.0% (2019 -9.0%) for employees earning up to \$58,700 (2019 - \$57,400) and 14.6% (2019 - 14.6%) thereafter. (b) Post employment medical and life insurance plan The Company provides certain unfunded health, dental and life insurance benefits on behalf of its retired employees. All employees who retire from the Company are eligible for post-retirement life insurance benefits. In addition, employees age 55 or older with a minimum of 25 years of active service are eligible for extended health, dental, andvision benefits until they turn 65. These benefits are provided through a group defined benefit plan. The Company has reported its share of the defined benefit costs and related liabilities, as calculated by an actuary, in these financial statements. The accrued benefit liability and the expense for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 were based on results and assumptions determined by actuarial valuation as at December 31, 2019. The plan is exposed to a number of risks, including interest rate risk on the discount rate used, longevity risk for changes in the estimation of mortality rates of current and former employees, and health care cost risk for increases in the costs of providing health, dental and life insurance benefits. Benefits for employees on long-term disability The Company provides continued contributions for health, dental and life insurance benefits on behalf of its employeeswhile on disability leave. 25

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year end
		Year Month Day
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31
General Index of Financial Information		

#### Notes to the financial statements

EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 19. Employee Future Benefits Continued (b) Post employment medical and life insurance plan continued Information about the group unfunded defined benefit plan as a whole and changes in the present value of the unfunded defined benefit obligation and the accrued benefit liability are as follows:2020 2019 Defined benefit obligation, beginning of the year \$ 880,722 \$ 845,464 Amounts recognized in net income: Current service cost - retirees 39,592 25,071 Current service cost - disability (6,000) 6,000 Interest cost on obligation 25,292 31,453 58,884 62,524 Amounts recognized in other comprehensive income: Actuarial loss from financial assumption - 36,298 Actuarial gain/loss from adjustments (experience) - 14,400 - 50,698 Benefit payments (63,295) (77,964) Defined benefit obligation, end of the year \$ 876,311 \$ 880,722 Actuarial assumptions are as follows: 2020 2019 Discount rate 3.00 % 3.00 % Rate of compensation increase 3.50 % 3.50 % Health benefits costs escalation 4.40 % 5.30 % Dental benefits costs escalation 4.70 % 4.50 % Retirement age 59 yrs 59 yrs Sensitivity analysis: The approximate effect on the defined benefit obligation if the main actuarial assumptions underlying the valuationincreased or decreased by: 2020 2019 Medical and dental benefits costs escalation: 1% increase \$ 36,400 \$ 36,400 1% decrease \$ (31,100) \$ (31,100) Discount rate: 1% increase \$ (121,500) \$ (121,500) 1% decrease \$ 162,900 \$ 162,900 26 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 20. Commitments Utility Collaborative Services Inc. ("UCS") The Company has the right to redeem its shares in UCS by retraction upon the following terms: (a) notice of such retraction shall be given 120 days prior to the effective date; (b) and a retraction fee shall be paid equal to the previous three years' worth of the average purchases from UCS for services or products; or in alternative to paying such fees, the Company may elect in writing to provide three years' written notice of the retraction, provided that the Company continues to receive services at the same or greater average volume as those received at the time the notice was given. As at December 31, 2020 the obligation to UCS includes 2021 to 2023 fees of

#### 86616 8834 RC0001

# General Index of Financial Information

# Notes to the financial statements

approximately \$237,000 per year, \$712,000 total. EPCOR Utilities Inc. Annual commitments for the purchase of general administrative and operation services from EPCOR and itssubsidiaries are estimated at \$1,244,844. 21. Liability Insurance The Company belongs to the Municipal Electric Association Reciprocal Insurance Exchange ("MEARIE"). MEARIE is a self-insurance plan that pools the risks of all of its members. Any losses experienced by MEARIE are shared amongst its members. As at December 31, 2020, the Company has not been made aware of any assessments for losses. Insurance premiums charged to each member consist of a levy per thousand of dollars of service revenue subject to a credit or surcharge based on each member's claims experience. 22. Share Capital Authorized shares Unlimited number of voting common shares without nominal or par value. Issued shares 2020 2019 5,101,340 Common shares \$ 5,101,340 \$ 5,101,340 23. Miscellaneous Paid In Capital Collingwood Public Utilities Commission was restructured November 1, 2000. The Ontario Government enacted the Energy Competition Act, 1998 which introduced competition to the Ontario electricity market. Net electricity distribution assets and liabilities of the original Collingwood Public Utilities Commission of \$9,777,524 were transferred to the newly created Company on November 1, 2000, with off-setting credits from a promissory note of \$1,710,170, common shares of \$5,101,340 and miscellaneous paid in capital of \$2,966,014 recorded.On October 31, 2019, the shareholder contributed \$2,500,000 to the miscellaneous paid in capital. On January 31, 2020 and October 31, 2020, the shareholder contributed an additional \$2,000,000 respectively.2020 2019 Miscellaneous Paid in Capital \$ 9,466,014 \$ 5,466,014 27 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 24. Credit Facilities Letter of Credit ("LOC") - Independent Electricity System Operator (IESO) As at December 31, 2020, the Company's ultimate parent issued a \$2,326,160 (2019 - \$2,326,160) letter of credit for a standby letter of credit that was provided to the IESO to mitigate the risk of default on energy payments. The IESO can draw on the letter of credit if the Company defaults on its payment. The Company is charged a monthly fee related to the letter of credit. For the year ended December 31, 2020 the feeincurred was \$16,096 (2019 - \$13,039). Parental Guarantee - Town of Collingwood The Company's ultimate parent provided a parental guarantee to the Town of Collingwood for the Share Purchase Agreement of \$25,360,000, which was cancelled August 31, 2019 upon completion of the transaction obligations. The Company's parent also provided a guarantee to the Town of Collingwood for the assumed Infrastructure Ontario loans of \$6,686,479, which is currently still in place. The Company is charged a

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year end	
		Year Month Day	
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31	
General Index of Financial Information			

## General Index of Financial Information

#### Notes to the financial statements

monthly fee related to the parental guarantee. For the year ended December 31, 2020 the fee incurred was \$9,390 (2019 - \$30,528).25. Finance Expenses 2020 2019 Interest earned on bank account \$ (15,343) \$ (65,738) Net interest on employee future benefits 25,292 31,453 Interest on customer deposits 6,706 8,523 Letter of Credit fees - IESO 16,096 13,039 Letter of Guarantee fees - Town of Collingwood 9,390 30,528 Interest on short-term debt 77,269 136,539 Interest on long-term debt 639,260 642,224 Corporate tax late payment penalty - 2,963 Interest on lease obligation 62,616 64,362 \$ 821,286 \$ 863,893 26. Bad Debt Expense 2020 2019 Write-offs \$ 65,995 \$ 73,966 Recoveries (20,912) (27,041) Opening allowance (134,011) (132,046) Closing allowance 169,640 134,011 \$ 80,712 \$ 48,890 28 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 27. Depreciation and Amortization 2020 2019 Property, plant and equipment \$ 1,352,150 \$ 1,227,930 Lease liabilities 171,930 171,930 Less vehicle depreciation, burdened to other accounts (249,028) (232,366) 1,275,052 1,167,494 Capital contributions paid 12,298 12,298 Software 44,075 35,850 Deferred charges 8,160 8,160 1,339,585 1,223,802 Less net regulatory movement related to deferred charges (8,160) (8,160) \$ 1,331,425 \$ 1,215,642 28. Related Party Balances and Transactions The Company is indirectly 100% owned by EPCOR Utilities Inc., which is in turn 100% owned by the City of Edmonton. The Company provides operations management, maintenance, repair, engineering services, system control and general plant services to EPCOR and its subsidiaries and purchases services from EPCOR and its subsidiaries relating to operational and inventory management, administration, maintenance, repair, utilities, facilities, general plant use, employee costs, executive oversight, legal, finance, treasury, audit, human resources, procurement, and information technology services pursuant to service agreements. Transactions between the Company and its related parties are in the normal course of operations, and are generally based on normal commercial rates, asapproved by regulation. The following summarizes the Company's related party transactions with EPCOR and its subsidiaries:2020 2019 Statements of Comprehensive Income: Administrative and Information technology service revenue \$ 175,249 \$ 138,290

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year end Year Month Day
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31
General Index of Financial Information		

Notes to the financial statements

Interest expense \$ 456,161 \$ 530,087 Shared corporate services \$ 1,244,844 \$ 1,106,009 Statements of Financial Position: Property, plant and equipment purchases \$ 6,726 \$ 258,339 Shareholder contribution - Miscellaneous paid in capital \$ 4,000,000 \$ 2,500,000 The following summarizes the Company's related party balances with EPCOR and its subsidiaries:Statements of Financial Position: Trade and other receivables \$ 155,296 \$ 244,950 Trade and other payables \$ 40,436 \$ 137,805 Short-term debt \$ 26,293 \$ 5,180,842 Long-term debt \$ 10,120,000 \$ 8,100,000 29 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 29. Financial Instruments Fair value The carrying amounts of cash, trade and other receivables, trade and other payables and certain other liabilities (including customer deposits) approximate their fair values due to the short-term nature of these instruments. The carrying amounts and fair values of the Company's remaining financial instruments measured at amortized costare as follows: 2020 2019 Carrying Fair Carrying Fair Amount Value Amount Value Long-term debt (Note 18) \$ 17,196,841 \$ 20,700,944 \$ 15,643,784 \$ 15,643,784 Loans and borrowings Short-term debt is measured at amortized cost and the carrying value approximates the fair value due to the shortterm nature of these financial instruments. The fair value of the Company's long-term debt is based on determining a current yield for the Company's debt as at December 31, 2020 and December 31, 2019. This yield is based on an estimated credit spread for the Company over the yields of long-term Government of Canada bonds for Canadian dollar loans that have similar maturities to the Company's debt. The estimated credit spread is based on the Company's indicative spread as published by independent financial institutions. 30. Net Change in Non-cash Working Capital Balances The net change in non-cash working capital balances consists of: 2020 2019 Trade and other receivables \$ 1,250,391 \$ (742,647) Inventories (133,196) 8,624 Prepaid expenses 41,590 73,785 Trade and other payables 118,818 (1,602,031) Customer deposits and credits 580,321 (67,324) Employee future benefits (29,703) 3,805 Payments in lieu of corporate taxes paid - (172,932) Net (increase) decrease in regulatory deferrals (1,530,716) 361,928 \$ 297,505 \$ (2,136,792) 30 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019

Corporation's name

EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.

Business number

86616 8834 RC0001

Tax year end Year Month Day 2020-12-31

#### **General Index of Financial Information**

# Notes to the financial statements

31. Capital Management The Company's primary objectives when managing capital are to safeguard the ability to continue as a going concern, pay dividends to its shareholder in accordance with the Company's dividend policy, and maintain an investment grade credit rating. The Company manages its capital structure in a manner consistent with the risk characteristics of the underlying assets and in accordance with OEB regulatory decisions. This overall objective and policy for managing capital remained unchanged in the current year from the prior year. The Company manages capital through regular monitoring of cash and currency requirements by preparing short-term and long-term cash flow forecasts and reviewing monthly financial results. The Company matches the maturity profiles of financial assets and liabilities to identify financing requirements to help ensure an adequate amount of liquidity. The Company considers its capital structure to consist of long-term and short-term debt net of cash and shareholder's equity. The following table represents the Company's total capital: 2020 2019 Loans and borrowings (including current portion) (Notes 13 & 18) \$ 17,223,134 \$ 20,824,626Cash (10,404) (1,470,614) Net debt 17,212,730 19,354,012 Total equity 15,253,709 11,472,981 Total Capital \$ 32,466,439 \$ 30,826,993 To manage or adjust its capital structure, the Company can issue new debt, repay existing debt or issue or redeemcommon units. 32. Financial Risk Management Overview As part of its operations, the Company carries out transactions that expose it to financial risks such as credit, liquidity and market risks. The following is a discussion of risks and related mitigation strategies that have been identified by the Company for financial instruments. This is not an exhaustive list of all risks, nor will the mitigation strategieseliminate all risks identified. Market risk Market risk is the risk that changes in market prices, such as foreign exchange rates, commodity prices, and interest rates will affect the Company's net earnings or the value of financial instruments. The objective of market risk management is to manage and control market risk exposures within acceptable limits. The Company does not have any direct exposure to foreign currency exchange rate risk or commodity price risk. The Company had no forward exchange rate contracts or commodity price contracts in place as at or during the yearended December 31, 2020. Interest rate risk is the risk that future cash flows will fluctuate as a result of changes in market interest rates. Note 19 describes the interest rate risk associated with Employee Future Benefits. The Company is also exposed to interest rate fluctuations on its cash and short-term debt. The Company is protected from interest rate fluctuations on longterm debt for Infrastructure Ontario and EPCOR Utilities Inc., which bear fixed rates of interest. As at December 31, 2020, if interest rates had been 1% lower or higher with all other variables held constant, net income for the year wouldnot have been impacted materially. Corporation's name

EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.

86616 8834 RC0001

## **General Index of Financial Information**

Notes to the financial statements

31 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 32. Financial Risk Management Continued Credit risk Credit risk is the risk that one party to a financial instrument will cause a loss for the other party by failing to pay for its obligation. The maximum credit exposure is limited to the carrying amount of cash, accounts receivable, and unbilled energy revenue presented on the statement of financial position. The COVID-19 outbreak and resulting measures introduced by various governments and municipalities have resulted in economic slowdown. The economic slowdown together with measures by various governments preventing utility companies from disconnecting customers for non-payment and allowing certain utility customers to defer payments of their utility bills for a limited period, have increased the credit risk of the Company. The Company limits its exposure to credit loss by placing its cash with a high credit quality financial institution. The Company maintains cash with one major financial institution. Eligible deposits per financial institution are insured to a maximum basic insurance level of \$100,000, including principal and interest by the Canada Deposit InsuranceCorporation. The Company is exposed to credit risk related to accounts receivable and unbilled energy revenue arising from its daytoday electricity and service revenue. Exposure to credit risk is limited due to the Company's large and diverse customer base. The corporation has approximately 18,000 customers, the majority of which are residential. No single customer accounts for revenue in excess of 10% of total revenue. The corporation limits its credit risk by collecting deposits, purchasing commercial account credit insurance, following collection policies, monitoring accounts receivable aging, and utilizing collection agencies. The Ontario Energy Board has prescribed certain rules for the collection of deposits from customers and the application of collection procedures. The corporation does not have any material accounts receivable balances greater than 90 days outstanding. The corporation believes that its accountsreceivable represent a low credit risk. The carrying amount of accounts receivable is reduced through the use of an allowance for doubtful accounts and the amount of the related impairment loss is recognized in net income. The provision is based on account age and customer standing. Subsequent recoveries of receivables previously provisioned are credited to net income. (Note 26) The Company, in view of the COVID-19 pandemic and related economic impacts including the temporary deferral of customer payments, has adjusted the provision to account for higher level of potential customer defaults. The adjustment has resulted in recording an additional provision of \$20,712 for the year ended December 31, 2020. Given the high degree of volatility caused by the COVID-19 outbreak, the estimates and judgments made by management in the preparation of the allowance are subject to a higher degree of estimation

86616 8834 RC0001

#### **General Index of Financial Information**

# Notes to the financial statements

uncertainty compared to previous years. The Company continues to monitor the situation, including information related to realized credit losses from customers and further pronouncements from governments and regulators, and if required, will make adjustments to the allowance in future periods. In response to COVID-19 the OEB issued an accounting order on March 25, 2020 allowing electricity distributors to track incremental bad debt expenses and subsequently apply for recovery as well as other incremental costs and foregone revenue. The value of accounts receivable, by age, and the related expected credit loss allowance are presented in the following table. Unbilled energy revenue is considered all current. Receivables greater than 30 days are consideredpast due. 2020 2019 Under 30 days \$ 7,610,331 \$ 9,117,357 30 to 60 days 135,787 143,144 61 to 90 days 114,016 50,076 Over 90 days 625,378 389,697 8,485,512 9,700,274 Expected credit loss allowance 169,640 134,011 Total accounts receivable \$ 8,315,872 \$ 9,566,263 32 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 32. Financial Risk Management Continued Liquidity risk Liquidity risk is the risk that the Company will encounter difficulty in meeting obligations associated with financial liabilities. The Company's approach to managing liquidity is to ensure, as far as possible, that it will have sufficient liquidity to meet its liabilities when due, under both normal and stressed conditions without incurring unacceptable losses or risking harm to the corporation's reputation. The Company's exposure is reduced by cash generated from operations and credit facility capacity with the ultimate parent company EPCOR Utilities Inc. The Company engages in borrowing to meet financing needs that exceed cash from operations. Exposure to such risks is significantly reduced through close monitoring of cash flows and budgeting. Liquidity risks associated with financial commitmentsare as follows: 0 - 3 mo 3 mo - 1 yr 1 - 5 yr Thereafter Total Short-term debt \$ 26,293 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 26,293 Accounts payable(a) 4,776,554 - - - 4,776,554 Customer deposits/credits - 1,682,413 - - 1,682,413 Lease liability 36,313 108,939 686,487 582,328 1,414,067 Long-term debt 55,564 419,965 1,894,993 14,826,319 17,196,841 Interest payments 67,765 666,004 2,671,107 10,729,987 14,134,863 Total \$ 4,962,489 \$ 2,877,321 \$ 5,252,587 \$ 26,138,634 \$ 39,231,031 (a) Excluding accrued interest on short-term debt of \$54,650 (2019 - \$52,176). The Company's undiscounted cash flow requirements and contractual maturities in the next twelve months of \$4,962,489 will be funded from operating cash flows and additional loans and borrowings. 33. Summary of Changes in Liabilities Arising from Financing Activities

Business number

86616 8834 RC0001

# **General Index of Financial Information**

#### Notes to the financial statements

2019 Proceeds Repayment Other 2020 Accrued interest\* \$ 52,176 \$ - \$ - \$ 2,474 \$ 54,650 Lease liabilities 1,548,040 - (133,973) - 1,414,067 Short-term debt 5,180,842 58,858,953 (64,013,502) - 26,293 Long-Term debt 15,643,784 (2,020,000) (466,943) - 17,196,841 \* Accrued interest is included within trade and other payables 34. Judicial Inquiry The Company received a summons for the Town of Collingwood Judicial Inquiry dated June 29, 2018. The corporation was required to produce all documents related to the inquiry concerning the 50% share sale of Collingwood Utility Services Corp. to PowerStream Inc. The Town of Collingwood Judicial Inquiry is an independent inquiry established pursuant to section 274(1) of the Municipal Act 2001, pursuant to a majority vote of the Council of the Town of Collingwood. The inquiry concluded its public hearings on December 2, 2019. The report is was releasedon November 3, 2020. The corporation incurred legal expense or legal expense reimbursements to others related to the judicial inquiry of \$61,268 (2019 - \$1,211,691) (2018 - \$172,845) during the year. In 2019, insurance proceeds of \$112,500 and an indemnity from the Town of Collingwood for \$250,000 was used to offset these costs.33 EPCOR ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION ONTARIO INC. Notes to Financial Statements (expressed in CDN\$) Years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 35. Operating Expenses 2020 2019 Labour \$ 3,281,164 \$ 2,805,151 Shared corporate services 1,244,844 1,106,009 Contractor and consultants 1,122,380 1,027,766 Vehicle expenses 371,943 367,779 Vehicle burden allocation (280,658) (267,879) Stock, materials, clothing and equipment 306,167 412,139 Office, printing, postage 239,935 222,193 Insurance 143,146 120,589 Licences, memberships and dues 137,116 138,465 Bad debts (Note 26) 80,712 48,890 Regulatory 75,114 74,444 Rent and storage 69,686 63,460 Telephone and utilities 61,709 59,349 Legal 61,268 1,332,455 Legal recoveries - (362,500) Training and recognition 49,538 75,353 Audit 41,610 39,750 Property taxes 18,716 18,980 Advertising, donations and promotion 12,501 24,328 Travel, meals and entertainment 12,331 61,939 Foreign exchange loss 5,407 562 \$ 7,054,629 \$ 7,369,222 Represented by: Billing and collecting 1,296,411 1,232,700 Operations and maintenance 2,785,780 2,278,270 General and administrative 2,137,588 3,076,554 Other recoverable expenses 825,081 769,866 Donations and Low-Income Energy Assistance Program 9,769 11,832

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year end	
		Year Month Day	
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31	
General Index of Financial Information			
Notes to the financial statements			

\$ 7,054,629	\$ 7,369,222	
34		

# **SCHEDULE 100**

# **GENERAL INDEX OF FINANCIAL INFORMATION – GIFI**

Form identifier 100		
Name of corporation	Business Number	Tax year-end Year Month Day
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31

# Assets - lines 1000 to 2599

1000	10,404	<b>1060</b> 8,315,872	<b>1066</b> 92,803
1120	666,065	<b>1484</b> 128,710	<b>1599</b> 9,213,854
1740	37,800,642	<b>1741</b> -7,448,909	<b>2008</b> 37,800,642
2009	-7,448,909	<b>2010</b> 852,312	<b>2011</b> -235,459
2012	276,704	<b>2178</b> 1,129,016	<b>2179</b> -235,459
2420	1,332,456	<b>2421</b> 678,115	<b>2424</b> 4,826,965
2589	6,837,536	<b>2599</b> 47,296,680	

#### Liabilities - lines 2600 to 3499

2620	4,831,204	<b>2700</b> 475,529	<b>2860</b> 26,293
2920	272,109	<b>2961</b> 1,682,413	<b>3139</b> 7,287,548
3140	16,721,312	<b>3220</b> 5,592,166	<b>3320</b> 2,441,945
3450	24,755,423	<b>3499</b> 32,042,971	

#### Shareholder equity - lines 3500 to 3640

3500	5,101,340	<b>3540</b> 9,466,014	<b>3580</b> -164,939
3600	851,294	<b>3620</b> 15,253,709	<b>3640</b> 47,296,680

# Retained earnings - lines 3660 to 3849

3660	

1,070,566

3680

-219,272

**3849** 851,294

# **SCHEDULE 125**

# **GENERAL INDEX OF FINANCIAL INFORMATION – GIFI**

Name of corporation			Business Number	Tax year-end Year Month Day	
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.				86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31
- <b>Descriptio</b> Sequence numb					
Revenue – I	ines 8000 to 8299				
8000	49,848,060	8089	49,848,060	8090	15,34
8210	-63,218	8230	2,913,920	8299	52,714,10
Cost of sale	es – lines 8300 to 8519				
8320	43,853,252	8518	43,853,252	8519	5,994,80
Operating e	xpenses – lines 8520 to 9	369			
8524	. 12,501	8570	56,373	8590	80,71
8670	1,275,052	8690	143,146	8710	836,62
8760	137,116	8810	239,935	8860	1,225,25
8876	49,538	8910	69,686	9060	3,281,16
9130	318,103	9180	18,716	9200	12,33
9220	61,709	9270	80,521	9281	91,28
9285	1,244,844	9367	9,234,619	9368	53,087,87
9369	-373,766				

# Extraordinary items and taxes - lines 9970 to 9999

9970	-373,766	<b>9990</b> -3,878	<b>9995</b> -150,616
9999	-219,272		

EEDOI PILSREG June 23.220 2021-06-25 12:48

Canada Revenue Agence du revenu Agency du Canada			Net Income (Loss) for Incom	Net Income (Loss) for Income Tax Purposes		
Corpo	ation's name			Business number	Tax year-end	
					Year Month Day	
EPC	OR Electricity Dis	stribution Ontario Inc		86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31	

• Use this schedule to reconcile the corporation's net income (loss) as reported on the financial statements and its net income (loss) for tax purposes. For more information, see the T2 Corporation – Income Tax Guide.

• All legislative references are to the Income Tax Act.

Net inc	come (loss) after taxes and extraordinary items from line 9999 of Sch	nedule 125		<u> </u>	-219,272 A
Add:					
	sion for income taxes – current		101	-3,878	
Provi	sion for income taxes – deferred		102	-150,616	
Amo	tization of tangible assets		104	1,275,052	
Amo	tization of intangible assets		106	56,373	
Loss	on disposal of assets		111	63,218	
Non-	deductible meals and entertainment expenses		121	1,044	
Rese	rves from financial statements – balance at the end of the year		126	876,311	
		Subtotal of additions		2,117,504	2,117,504
Othe	r additions:				
wisc	ellaneous other additions:	2			
	Description	Amount			
	605	295			
1	STIP over Accrual	6,898			
2	Vehicle burden amortization adjustment	65,494			
3	Lease Interest Expense	62,616			
	Total of column 2	135,008	296	135,008	
		Subtotal of other additions	199	135,008	135,008 D
		Total additions	500	2,252,512 ►	2,252,512
Amour	nt A <b>plus</b> line 500				2,033,240 в
Dedu	ict:				
	al cost allowance from Schedule 8		403	2,151,512	
Rese	rves from financial statements – balance at the beginning of the year	r	414	880,722	
		Subtotal of dedu	ctions	3,032,234 ►	3,032,234
Othe	r deductions:				
WISC	ellaneous other deductions:	2			
	1 Description	2 Amount			
	705	395			
1	Accounting amortization - Contributions	121,960			
2	IFRS 16 lease liability adjustment	197,547			
3	STIP over Accrual PY amount	2,807			
	Total of column 2		396	322,314	
	Si		499	322,314 ►	<u>322,314</u> е
		Total deductions	510	3,354,548	3,354,548
Net in	come (loss) for income tax purposes (amount B minus line 510)				-1,321,308 <sub>C</sub>
Enter	amount C on line 300 of the T2 return.				
L					

T2 SCH 1 E (19)

Agency

Canada Revenue

## Schedule 4

# **Corporation Loss Continuity and Application**

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year-end Year Month Day
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31

- Use this form to determine the continuity and use of available losses; to determine a current-year non-capital loss, farm loss, restricted farm loss, or limited partnership loss; to determine the amount of restricted farm loss and limited partnership loss that can be applied in a year; and to ask for a loss carryback to previous years.
- A corporation can choose whether or not to deduct an available loss from income in a tax year. The corporation can deduct losses in any order. However, for each type of loss, deduct the oldest loss first.
- According to subsection 111(4) of the *Income Tax Act*, when control has been acquired, no amount of capital loss incurred for a tax year ending before that time is deductible in computing taxable income in a tax year ending after that time. Also, no amount of capital loss incurred in a tax year ending after that time is deductible in computing taxable income of a tax year ending before that time.
- When control has been acquired, subsection 111(5) provides for similar treatment of non-capital and farm losses, except as listed in paragraphs 111(5)(a) and (b).
- For information on these losses, see the T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide.

Agence du revenu

du Canada

- File one completed copy of this schedule with the T2 return, or send the schedule by itself to the tax centre where the return is filed.
- All legislative references are to the Income Tax Act.

#### Part 1 – Non-capital losses -

Determination of current-year non-capital loss	
Net income (loss) for income tax purposes	-1,321,308 A
Deduct: (increase a loss)	
Net capital losses deducted in the year (enter as a positive amount)a	
Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or subsections 113(1) or 138(6)	
Amount of Part VI.1 tax deductible under paragraph 110(1)(k)c. c	
Amount deductible as prospector's and grubstaker's shares – Paragraph 110(1)(d.2)	
Subtotal (total of amounts a to 1d)	в
Subtotal (amount A minus amount B; if positive, enter "0")	-1,321,308 c
Deduct: (increase a loss)	00000_0
Section 110.5 or subparagraph 115(1)(a)(vii) – Addition for foreign tax deductions	D
Subtotal (amount C minus amount D)	
Add: (decrease a loss)	
Current-year farm loss (the lesser of: the net loss from farming or fishing included in income and the non-capital loss before deducting the farm loss)	F
Current-year non-capital loss (amount E <b>plus</b> amount F; if positive, enter "0")	G
Continuity of non-capital losses and request for a carryback	
Non-capital loss at the end of the previous tax year	
Deduct: Non-capital loss expired (note 1)         100	
Non-capital losses at the beginning of the tax year (amount e minus amount f) 1021,696,575	1,696,575 н
Add:	
Non-capital losses transferred on an amalgamation or on the wind-up of a subsidiary (note 2)	
corporation	
Current-year non-capital loss (from amount G)	1 221 200
Subtotal (amount g <b>plus</b> amount h)1,321,308 ►	1,321,308
Subtotal (amount H <b>plus</b> amount I)	3,017,883 J
Note 1: A non-capital loss expires as follows:	
• after <b>10</b> tax years if it arose in a tax year ending after March 22, 2004, and before 2006; and	
• after <b>20</b> tax years if it arose in a tax year ending after 2005.	
An allowable business investment loss becomes a net capital loss after 10 tax years if it arose in a tax year ending after March 22	2, 2004.

Note 2: Subsidiary is defined in subsection 88(1) as a taxable Canadian corporation of which 90% or more of each class of issued shares are owned by its parent corporation and the remaining shares are owned by persons that deal at arm's length with the parent corporation.

Part 1 – Non-capital losses (continued) -

Deduct			
Deduct:			
Other adjustments (includes adjustments for an acquisition of control)	_ i		
Section 80 – Adjustments for forgiven amounts	j		
Subsection 111(10) – Adjustments for fuel tax rebate	_ j.1		
Non-capital losses of previous tax years applied in the current tax year	_ k		
Current and previous year non-capital losses applied against current-year			
taxable dividends subject to Part IV tax (note 3)	I		
Subtotal (total of amounts i to I)	▶		ĸ
Non-capital losses before any request for a carryback (amount J minus amo	unt K)	3,017,883	L
Deduct – Request to carry back non-capital loss to:			
First previous tax year to reduce taxable income	m		
Second previous tax year to reduce taxable income	n		
Third previous tax year to reduce taxable income	0		
First previous tax year to reduce taxable dividends subject to Part IV tax	D		
Second previous tax year to reduce taxable dividends subject to Part IV tax			
Third previous tax year to reduce taxable dividends subject to Part IV tax	 r		
Total of requests to carry back non-capital losses to previous tax years (total of amounts m to r)	►		м
Closing balance of non-capital losses to be carried forward to future tax years (amount L minus amount M)	180	3,017,883	N
Note 3: Amount I is the total of lines 330 and 335 from Schedule 3, Dividends Received, Taxable Dividends Paid, and Part IV			
- Part 2 - Capital Jossos			
- Part 2 – Capital losses			
Continuity of capital losses and request for a carryback			
Capital losses at the end of the previous tax year 200	а		

Capital losses at the end of the previous tax year a	
Capital losses transferred on an amalgamation or on the wind-up of a subsidiary corporation <b>205</b> b	
Subtotal (amount a <b>plus</b> amount b)	A
Deduct:	
Other adjustments (includes adjustments for an acquisition of control) 250 c	
Section 80 – Adjustments for forgiven amountsd	
Subtotal (amount c <b>plus</b> amount d)►	B
Subtotal (amount A <b>minus</b> amount B)	C
Add: Current-year capital loss (from the calculation on Schedule 6, <i>Summary of Dispositions of Capital Property</i> ) 210	D
Unused non-capital losses that expired in the tax year (note 4)	
Allowable business investment losses (ABILs) that expired as non-capital losses at the end of the previous tax year (note 5) f	
Enter amount e or f, whichever is less	
ABILs expired as non-capital losses: line 215 multiplied by 2.000000 220	E
Subtotal (total of amounts C to E)	F

#### Note

If there has been an amalgamation or a wind-up of a subsidiary, do a separate calculation of the ABIL expired as

non-capital loss for each predecessor or subsidiary corporation. Add all these amounts and enter the total on line 220 above.

Note 4: If the loss was incurred in a tax year ending after March 22, 2004, determine the amount of the loss from the 11th previous tax year and enter the part of that loss that was not used in previous years and the current year on line e.

Note 5: If the ABILs were incurred in a tax year ending after March 22, 2004, enter the amount of the ABILs from the 11th previous tax year. Enter the full amount on line f.

- Part 2 – Capital Iosses (continue	ed) ————				
Deduct: Capital losses from previous tax years					G
	Capital losses	before any request for a o	carryback (amour	t F <b>minus</b> amount G)	H
Deduct - Request to carry back capital loss	<b>s to</b> (note 7):				
		Capital gain (100%)		t carried back (100%)	
First previous tax year			951	h	
Second previous tax year			952	i	
Third previous tax year			953	j	
		Subtotal (total of amount	s h to j)	<b>b</b>	I
Closing balance	e of capital losses to be carrie	ed forward to future tax ye	ears (amount H <b>m</b>	inus amount I) 280	J
Note 6: To get the net capital losses requ from line 225 <b>divided</b> by 2 at line		pital gain included in the	net income (loss)	for the current-year tax, enter the a	mount
Note 7: On line 225, 951, 952, or 953, wh result represents the 50% inclusi	nichever applies, enter the ac	tual amount of the loss.	When the loss is	applied, divide this amount by 2. Th	e
- Part 3 – Farm losses					
Continuity of farm losses and request for a	carryback				
Farm losses at the end of the previous tax year	-			а	
				h	
Farm losses at the beginning of the tax year (a				B	A
Add:					
Farm losses transferred on an amalgamation	or on the wind–up of a subsi	diary corporation	305	c	
Current-year farm loss (amount F in Part 1)			. 310	d	
	Sul	btotal (amount c <b>plus</b> am	ount d)	►	В
			Subtotal (amo	unt A <b>plus</b> amount B)	C
Deduct:					
Other adjustments (includes adjustments for				e	
Section 80 – Adjustments for forgiven amoun				f	
Farm losses of previous tax years applied in t Enter amount g on line 334 of the T2 Return.	-		. 330	g	
Current and previous year farm losses applied current-year taxable dividends subject to Part			335	h	
	( )	Subtotal (total of amounts		h ▶	D
		before any request for a c		t C <b>minus</b> amount D)	P E
Deduct - Request to carry back farm loss t	o:				
First previous tax year to reduce taxable incor	ne			i	
Second previous tax year to reduce taxable in				j	
Third previous tax year to reduce taxable inco				k	
First previous tax year to reduce taxable divide	•			[	
Second previous tax year to reduce taxable di				m	
Third previous tax year to reduce taxable divid	•	Subtotal (total of amount		n	F
Closing balance	ce of farm losses to be carrie			nus amount F) 380	· G
Note 8: A farm loss expires as follows:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,	, <u></u>	0
<ul> <li>after 10 tax years if it arose in</li> <li>after 20 tax years if it arose in</li> </ul>					
Note 9: Amount h is the total of lines 340					

Part 4 – Restri	icted farm losses ———					
Current-year restric	cted farm loss					
Total losses for the y	vear from farming business .				485	A
Minus the deductib	ble farm loss:					
(amount A above	\$2,500)	divided by 2 =		а		
Amount a or \$	15,000 (note 10), whichever is	less	)	►	b	
				2,	<b>500</b> с	
		Subtotal (a	amount b <b>plus</b> amount o	c)2,	,500	<u>2,500</u> в
		Curre	ent-year restricted farm l	loss (amount A minus	amount B)	c
Continuity of restri	cted farm losses and request fo	r a carryback				
-	es at the end of the previous tax yes	-			d	
	arm loss expired (note 11)				e	
	es at the beginning of the tax year (			2	<b>&gt;</b>	D
Add:			, 			
	ses transferred on an amalgamatio			5	f	
of a subsidiary corp	ted farm loss (from amount C)				I	
	line 233 of Schedule 1, Net Income			·	9	
_			amount f <b>plus</b> amount g	(r	►	E
		(		btotal (amount D <b>plus</b>		=
			<u> </u>			·
Deduct:	<b>f</b> arana ana ina kaominina ama 11		come 43	0	L	
	ses from previous tax years applied line 333 of the T2 return.	a against current farming ind	come 43	0	n	
	tments for forgiven amounts			0	i	
Other adjustments					i	
-		Subtota	al (total of amounts h to	j)	`	G
	Res	stricted farm losses before a	any request for a carryb	ack (amount F <b>minus</b>	amount G)	н
Deduct Degucet t	a course book upper interd forms loo	- <b>t</b> -				
-	o carry back restricted farm los		04	4	L.	
	ar to reduce farming income				к I	
· ·	,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			T	
			(total of amounts k to m		►	1
	Closing balance of restricted fan				unt I) 480	J
Note					·	
	or the year from all farming busines	ses are calculated without i	including scientific rese	arch expenses.		
Note 10: For ta	x years that end before March 21, 2	2013. use \$6.250 instead o	- f \$15.000.	·		
	ricted farm loss expires as follows:					
	er <b>10</b> tax years if it arose in a tax ye		ł			
• afte	er <b>20</b> tax years if it arose in a tax ye	ear ending after 2005.				

Part 5 – Listed personal property losses	
Continuity of listed personal property loss and request for a carryback	
Listed personal property losses at the end of the previous tax year	
Deduct: Listed personal property loss expired after 7 tax years	
Listed personal property losses at the beginning of the tax year (amount a <b>minus</b> amount b) <b>502</b>	A
Add: Current-year listed personal property loss (from Schedule 6)       510	В
Subtotal (amount A <b>plus</b> amount B)	C
Deduct:         Listed personal property losses from previous tax years applied against listed         personal property gains         Enter amount c on line 655 of Schedule 6.	
Other adjustments	
Subtotal (amount c <b>plus</b> amount d)	D
Listed personal property losses remaining before any request for a carryback (amount C minus amount D)	E
Deduct – Request to carry back listed personal property loss to:         First previous tax year to reduce listed personal property gains       961       e         Second previous tax year to reduce listed personal property gains       962       f         Third previous tax year to reduce listed personal property gains       963       g         Subtotal (total of amounts e to g)	F
Closing balance of listed personal property losses to be carried forward to future tax years (amount E minus amount F) 580	G

Current-year limited	l partnership loss	es ——									
1	2		3	4		5		6		7	
Partnership account number	Tax year ending yyyy/mm/dd	share	poration's e of limited ership loss	Corporal at-risk ar		Total of corpor share of partn investment tax farming losses resource expe	ership credit, s, and	column {	umn 4 <b>minus</b> column 5 ative, enter "0") (column 3 losse (column 3		
600	602		604	606	5	608				620	
					То	tal (enter this arr	iount on	line 222 of Sche	dule 1)		
Limited partnership	-	ious tax y			d in the	-		2			
1	2		3	4		5		6		7	
Partnership account number	Tax year ending yyyy/mm/dd	partners the end c tax year transfe amalga the w	imited ship losses at of the previous and amounts erred on an mation or on ind-up of a bsidiary	Corporat at-risk ar		Total of corpor share of partn investment tax business or pr losses, and res expenses	ership credit, operty source	Column 4 <b>m</b> column <del>(</del> (if negative, en	umn 5 losses that ma		
630	632		634	636	5	638				650	
Continuity of limite	d partnership loss	es that ca	an be carried	forward to	future t	ax years ———		5		6	
Partnership	Limited part	orobin	Limited par	taorahia	Curro	4 nt-year limited	Limite	-		-	
account number	losses at the the previous	end of	losses trar in the yea amalgamati the wind-i subsid	nsferred r on an on or on up of a	partne	ership losses m line 620)	loss the (mus or	es applied in p current year closing st be equal to for r less than (colu		Current year limited partnership losses ng balance to be carried ward to future years umn 2 <b>plus</b> column 3 <b>us</b> column 4 <b>minus</b> column 5)	
660	662		664			670		675		680	
		Tot	t <b>al</b> (enter this a	mount on lir	ne 335 o	f the T2 return)					
<b>e</b> ou need more space, ye	ou can attach more	schedules	s.						-		
t 8 – Election ur	ider paragrapl	ו 88(1.1	)(f) ———								
are making an election	under paragraph 8	8(1.1)(f),	check the box						190	Yes	
e.u	a subsidiant if the	election is	made the new	-capital los	e roetric	ted farm loss fa	rm loss	or limited partne	rshin lose	s of the	

#### Note

This election is only applicable for wind-ups under subsection 88(1) that are reported on Schedule 24, First-Time Filer after Incorporation, Amalgamation, or Winding-up of a Subsidiary into a Parent.

# Non-Capital Loss Continuity Workchart

### Part 6 – Analysis of balance of losses by year of origin

### **Non-capital losses**

	Delawart				Applied t	o reduce	
Year of origin	Balance at beginning of year	Loss incurred in current year	Adjustments and transfers	Loss carried back Parts I & IV	Taxable income	Part IV tax	Balance at end of year
Current	N/A	1,321,308			N/A		1,321,308
1st preceding taxation year							
2019-12-31	1,636,219	N/A		N/A			1,636,219
2nd preceding taxation year							
2018-12-31	60,356	N/A		N/A			60,356
3rd preceding taxation year							
2018-09-30		N/A		N/A			
4th preceding taxation year							
2016-12-31		N/A		N/A			
5th preceding taxation year							
2015-12-31		N/A		N/A			
6th preceding taxation year							
2014-12-31		N/A		N/A			
7th preceding taxation year							
2013-12-31		N/A		N/A			
8th preceding taxation year							
2012-12-31		N/A		N/A			
9th preceding taxation year							
2011-12-31		N/A		N/A			
10th preceding taxation year							
2010-12-31		N/A		N/A			
11th preceding taxation year							
2009-12-31		N/A		N/A			
12th preceding taxation year							
2008-12-31		N/A		N/A			
13th preceding taxation year							
2007-12-31		N/A		N/A			
14th preceding taxation year							
2006-12-31		N/A		N/A			
15th preceding taxation year							
2005-12-31		N/A		N/A			
16th preceding taxation year							
2004-12-31		N/A		N/A			
17th preceding taxation year							
2003-12-31		N/A		N/A			
18th preceding taxation year							
2002-12-31		N/A		N/A			
19th preceding taxation year							
2001-12-31		N/A		N/A			
20th preceding taxation year							-
2000-12-31		N/A		N/A			^ 
Total	1,696,575	1,321,308					3,017,883
. otai	1,000,075	1,521,500					5,017,000

\* This balance expires this year and will not be available next year.

#### **Schedule 8**

### **Capital Cost Allowance (CCA)**

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year-end
		Year Month Day
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31

No

For more information, see the section called "Capital Cost Allowance" in the T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide.

101

Yes X

Is the corporation electing under Regulation 1101(5q)?

Canada Revenue Agence du revenu du Canada

Γ	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	Class number *	Description	Undepreciated capital cost (UCC) at the beginning of the year	Cost of acquisitions during the year (new property must be available for use)	Cost of acquisitions from column 3 that are accelerated investment incentive	Adjustments and transfers	Amount from column 5 that is assistance received or receivable	Amount from column 5 that is repaid during the year for a property,	Proceeds of dispositions	For tax years ending before November 21, 2018:
	See note 1		the year	See note 2	properties (AIIP) See note 3	See note 4	during the year for a property, subsequent to its disposition	subsequent to its disposition See note 6	See note 7	50% rule (1/2 of net acquisitions)
							See note 5	See hole 6		
	200		201	203	225	205	221	222	207	211
1.	1	Building	5,271,258						0	
2.	8	Equipment	291,498	23,373	23,373				0	
3.	10	Vehicles	869,452	463,574	463,574				40,530	
4.	47	Electricity Assets and Smart meters	14,361,969	2,267,489	2,267,489				11,936	
5.	50	Computer equipment	399,489	39,851	39,851				0	
6.	12	Software	61,826	5,385	5,385				0	
7.	14.1	Goodwill	305,084						0	
		Totals	21,560,576	2,799,672	2,799,672				52,466	

[	1		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Class	Des- crip-	UCC	Proceeds of	Net capital cost	UCC adjustment	UCC adjustment	CCA	Recapture of CCA	Terminal loss	CCA (fan de aliacian	UCC
	Number * See note 1	tion	(column 2 plus column 3 plus or minus column 5 minus column 8) See note 8	disposition available to reduce the UCC of AIIP (column 8 plus column 8 plus column 3 plus column 7 plus column 7) (if negative, enter "0")	additions of AIIP acquired during the year (column 4 <b>minus</b> column 10) (if negative, enter "0")	for AllP acquired during the year (column 11 <b>multiplied</b> by the relevant factor) See note 9	for non-AllP acquired during the year (0.5 multiplied by the result of column 3 minus column 4 minus column 6 plus column 7 minus column 8) (if negative, enter "0")	rate % See note 11	See note 12	See note 13	(for declining balance method, the result of column 9 <b>plus</b> column 12 <b>minus</b> column 13, <b>multiplied</b> by column 14 or a lower amount) See note 14	at the end of the year (column 9 <b>minus</b> column 17)
	200						See note 10 224	212	213	215	217	220
1.	1	Buildin	5,271,258					4	0	0	210,850	5,060,408
2.	8	Equipn	314,871		23,373	11,687		20	0	0	60,637	254,234
3.	10	Vehicle	1,292,496	40,530	423,044	211,522		30	0	0	324,292	968,204
4.	47	Electric	16,617,522	11,936	2,255,553	1,127,777		8	0	0	1,239,180	15,378,342

1		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Class number	Des- crip-	UCC (column 2 <b>plus</b>	Proceeds of disposition	Net capital cost additions of AIIP	UCC adjustment for AIIP acquired	UCC adjustment for non-AllP	CCA rate %	Recapture of CCA	Terminal loss	CCA (for declining	UCC at the end of
* See note 1	tion	column 3 plus or minus column 5 minus column 8) See note 8	available to reduce the UCC of AllP (column 8 plus column 6 minus column 3 plus column 7 plus column 7) (if negative, enter "0")	acquired during the year (column 4 <b>minus</b> column 10) (if negative, enter "0")	during the year (column 11 <b>multiplied</b> by the relevant factor) See note 9	acquired during the year (0.5 multiplied by the result of column 3 minus column 4 minus column 6 plus column 7 minus column 8) (if negative, enter "0")	See note 11	See note 12	See note 13	balance method, the result of column 9 <b>plus</b> column 12 <b>minus</b> column 13, <b>multiplied</b> by column 14 or a lower amount) See note 14	the year (column 9 <b>minus</b> column 17)
200						See note 10 224	212	213	215	217	220
50	Compu	439,340		39,851	19,926		55	0	0	230,678	208,662
12	Softwa	67,211		5,385			100	0	0	64,519	2,692
14.1	Goodw	305,084					7	0	0	21,356	283,728
	Totals	24,307,782	52,466	2,747,206	1,370,912					2,151,512	22,156,270

Enter the total of column 15 on line 107 of Schedule 1.

Enter the total of column 16 on line 404 of Schedule 1. Enter the total of column 16 on line 403 of Schedule 1. Enter the total of column 17 on line 403 of Schedule 1.

- If a class number has not been provided in Schedule II of the Income Tax Regulations for a particular class of property, use the subsection provided in Regulation 1101. Class numbers followed by a letter Note 1 indicate the basic rate of the class taking into account the additional deduction allowed. Class 1a: 4% + 6% = 10% (class 1 to 10%), class 1b: 4% + 2% = 6% (class 1 to 6%).
- Note 2. Include any property acquired in previous years that has now become available for use. This property would have been previously excluded from column 3. List separately any acquisitions of property in the class that are not subject to the 50% rule. See Income Tax Folio S3-F4-C1, General Discussion of Capital Cost Allowance, for exceptions to the 50% rule.
- An accelerated investment incentive property (AIIP) is a property (other than property included in Class 54 or 55) that you acquired after November 20, 2018 and became available for use before 2028. Note 3 See the T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide for more information. Classes 54 and 55 include property that is a zero-emission vehicle you acquired after March 18, 2019 and became available for use before 2028.
- Enter in column 5. "Adjustments and transfers", amounts that increase or reduce the undepreciated capital cost (column 9), Items that increase the undepreciated capital cost include amounts Note 4 transferred under section 85, or transferred on amalgamation or winding-up of a subsidiary. Items that reduce the undepreciated capital cost (show amounts that reduce the undepreciated capital cost in brackets) include government assistance received or entitled to be received in the year. or a reduction of capital cost after the application of section 80. See the T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide for other examples of adjustments and transfers to include in column 5.
- Note 5. Include all amounts of assistance you received (or were entitled to receive) after the disposition of a depreciable property that would have decreased the capital cost of the property by virtue of paragraph 13(7.1)(f) if received before the disposition.
- Note 6. Include all amounts you have repaid during the year with respect to any legally required repayment, made after the disposition of a corresponding property, of:
  - assistance that would have otherwise increased the capital cost of the property under paragraph 13(7.1)(d); and

- an inducement, assistance or any other amount contemplated in paragraph 12(1)(x) received, that otherwise would have increased the capital cost of the property under paragraph 13(7.4)(b). Also include the UCC of each property of a prescribed class acquired in the course of a corporate reorganization described under paragraph 55(3)(b) of the Act (also known as "butterfly reorganization") or in a non-arm's length transaction (other than by virtue of a right referred to in paragraph 251(5)(b) of the Act) if the property was a depreciable property acquired by the transferor less than 364 days before the end of your tax year.

- For each property disposed of during the year, deduct from the proceeds of disposition any outlays and expenses to the extent that they were made or incurred for the purpose of making the Note 7. disposition(s). The amount reported in respect of the property cannot exceed the property's capital cost, unless that property is a timber resource property as defined in subsection 13(21).
- Note 8. If the amount in column 5 reduces the undepreciated capital cost (i.e. it is shown in brackets), you must subtract it for the purposes of the calculation. Otherwise, add the amount in column 5 for the purposes of the calculation.
- Note 9. The relevant factors for AIIP of a class in Schedule II and for property included in classes 54 and 55, available for use before 2024, are:
  - 2 1/3 for property in Classes 43.1 and 54;
  - 1 1/2 for property in Class 55;
  - 1 for property in Classes 43.2 and 53;
  - 0 for property in Classes 12, 13, 14, and 15, as well as properties that are Canadian vessels included in paragraph 1100(1)(v) of the Regulations (see note 14 for additional information); and
  - 0.5 for all other property that is AIIP.
- The UCC adjustment for non-AIIP acquired during the year (formerly known as the half-year rule or 50% rule) does not apply to certain property (including AIIP). For special rules and exceptions, Note 10. see Income Tax Folio S3-F4-C1. General Discussion of Capital Cost Allowance.
- Note 11. Enter a rate only if you are using the declining balance method. For any other method (for example the straight-line method, where calculations are always based on the cost of acquisitions), enter N/A. Then enter the amount you are claiming in column 17.
- Note 12. If the amount in column 9 is negative, you have a recapture of CCA. If applicable, enter the negative amount from column 9 in column 15 as a positive. The recapture rules do not apply to passenger vehicles in Class 10.1.
- If no property is left in the class at the end of the tax year and there is still a positive amount in the column 9, you have a terminal loss. If applicable, enter the positive amount from column 9 Note 13. in column 16. The terminal loss rules do not apply to:
  - passenger vehicles in Class 10.1;
  - property in Class 14.1, unless you have ceased carrying on the business to which it relates; or
  - limited-period franchises, concessions, or licences in Class 14 if, at the time of acquisition, the property was a former property of the transferor or any similar property attributable to the same fixed place of business, and you had jointly elected with the transferor to have the replacement property rules apply.
- Note 14. If the tax year is shorter than 365 days, prorate the CCA claim. Some classes of property do not have to be prorated. See the T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide for more information. For property in class 10.1 disposed of during the year, deduct a maximum of 50% of the regular CCA deduction if you owned the property at the beginning of the tax year. For AIIP listed below, the maximum first year allowance you can claim is determined as follows:
  - Class 13: the lesser of 150% of the amount calculated in Schedule III of the Regulations and the UCC at the end of the tax year (before any CCA deduction).
  - Class 14: the lesser of 150% of the allocation for the year of the capital cost of the property apportioned over the remaining life of the property (at the time the cost was incurred) and the UCC at the end of the tax year (before any CCA deduction).
  - Class 15: the lesser of 150% of an amount computed on the basis of a rate per cord, board foot or cubic metre cut in the tax year and the UCC at the end of the tax year (before any CCA deduction).
  - Canadian vessels described under paragraph 1100(1)(v) of the Regulations: the lesser of 50% of the capital cost of the property and the UCC at the end of the tax year (before any CCA deduction).
  - Class 41.2: use a 25% CCA rate. The additional allowance under paragraph 1100(1)(v.2)(for single mine properties) and 1100(1)(va.2)(for multiple mine properties) of the Regulations is not eligible for the accelerated investment incentive. The additional allowance in respect of natural gas liguefaction under paragraph 1100(1)(yb) of the Regulations is eligible for the accelerated investment incentive.
  - Property (other than a timber resource property) that is a timber limit or a right to cut timber from a limit: 150% of the amount determined by first subtracting the total of the residual value of the timber limit and all amounts you expended for the 1949 or later tax years for surveys, cruises or preparation of prints, maps or plans for the purpose of obtaining a licence or right to cut timber from the capital cost of the limit or right, and then dividing the result by the quantity of timber in the limit or the quantity of timber you have the right to cut.
  - Industrial mineral mine or a right to remove industrial minerals from an industrial mineral mine: 150% of the amount determined by first subtracting the residual value, if any, of the mine or right from the capital cost of the mine or right, and then dividing the result by the number of units of commercially mineable material estimated to be in the mine when the mine or right was acquired (alternatively, if you have acquired a right to remove only a specified number of units, that number of units that you acquired a right to remove).

T2 SCH 8 (19)

Canadä

# **Fixed Assets Reconciliation**

Reconciliation of change in fixed assets per financial statements to amounts used per tax return.

### Tax return

Additions for tax purposes – Schedule 8 regular classes	2,799,672	2	
Additions for tax purposes – Schedule 8 leasehold improvements	+		
Operating leases capitalized for book purposes	+		
Capital gain deferred	+		
Recapture deferred	+		
Deductible expenses capitalized for book purposes – Schedule 1	+	_	
Other (specify):			
CWIP additions not included in Schedule 8	+ 81,609	)	
13(7.4) election amount	+ 1,455,257	7	
Burdened vehicle amortization - not incl in PP&E Cont/Schedule 8	+ -249,028	3	
Lease amortization - not incl in PP&E amortization	+ 171,930	)	
Rounding	+	<u> </u>	
Total additions per books	= 4,259,439	▶	4,259,439
Proceeds up to original cost – Schedule 8 regular classes	52,466	5	
Proceeds up to original cost – Schedule 8 leasehold improvements	+	_	
Proceeds in excess of original cost – capital gain	+		
Recapture deferred – as above	+		
Capital gain deferred – as above	+		
Pre V-day appreciation	+		
Other (specify):		_	
	+		
Total proceeds per books	= 52,466	5.▶	52,466
Depreciation and amortization per accounts – Schedule 1		_	1,331,425
Loss on disposal of fixed assets per accounts			63,218
Gain on disposal of fixed assets per accounts		+	
	Net change per tax returr	. =	2,812,330

#### Financial statements

Fixed assets (excluding land) per financial statements		
Closing net book value		31,245,290
Opening net book value	-	28,432,960
Net change per financial statements	=	2,812,330

If the amounts from the tax return and the financial statements differ, explain why below.



evenue Agence du revenu du Canada

### RELATED AND ASSOCIATED CORPORATIONS

### **SCHEDULE 9**

Name of corporation	Business Number	Tax year end
		Year Month Day
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31

• Complete this schedule if the corporation is related to or associated with at least one other corporation.

• For more information, see the T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide.

	Name	Country of resi- dence (other than Canada)	Business number (see note 1)	Rela- tion- ship code (see note 2)	Number of common shares you own	% of common shares you own	Number of preferred shares you own	% of preferred shares you own	Book value of capital stock
	100	200	300	400	500	550	600	650	700
1.	130 Regional Water Supply Corpora	US	NR	3					
2.	1772387 Alberta Ltd.		84600 5379 RC0001	3					
3.	812244 Alberta Ltd.		87711 5220 RC0001	3					
4.	Alamo Pipeline LLC	US	NR	3					
5.	EPCOR 130 Project Inc.	US	NR	3					
6.	EPCOR Britannia Water Inc.		85994 1437 RC0001	3					
7.	EPCOR Collingwood Distribution Col		78224 5088 RC0001	3					
8.	EPCOR Collingwood Energy Inc.		87011 2125 RC0001	3					
9.	EPCOR Collingwood Services Corp.		87011 2323 RC0001	1 3					
10.	EPCOR Consumer Services Inc. EPCOR Distribution & Transmission		82022 2503 RC0001 88355 1426 RC0002	3					
11. 12.	EPCOR Electricity Solutions Ontario		86616 8636 RC0001	3					
12.			84543 1774 RC0001	3					
13.		US	NR	3					
15.	EPCOR GL Industrial Water Inc.	00	73251 2488 RC0001	3					
16.			75341 8912 RC0001	3					
17.			76128 8513 RC0001	3					
18.			74411 6096 RC0001	3					
19.	EPCOR Power Development Corpora		87714 8627 RC0006	3					
20.	EPCOR Preferred Equity Inc.		86210 4486 RC0001	3					
21.	EPCOR Services Inc.	US	NR	3					
22.	EPCOR Southern Bruce Gas Inc.		77823 9921 RC0001	3					
23.	EPCOR Technologies (Logistics) Inc		86845 7938 RC0001	3					
24.	EPCOR Technologies Inc.		13378 9370 RC0001	3					
25.	EPCOR USA Inc.	US	NR	3					
26-	EPCOR Utilities Holdings Inc.		85508 8761 RC0001	3					
27.	EPCOR Utilities Inc.		89323 8253 RC0001	3					
28.	EPCOR Water (Central) Inc.		83717 7955 RC0002	3					
29.	EPCOR Water (East) Inc.		85314 3923 RC0001	3					
30.	· · · ·		86993 3986 RC0001	3					
	EPCOR Water Arizona Inc	US	NR	3					
	EPCOR Water Development (West)		89800 5509 RC0001	3					
i	EPCOR Water New Mexico Inc.	US	NR	3					
i	EPCOR Water Prairies Inc.		80404 0939 RC0001	3					
	EPCOR Water Services Inc.		89322 8742 RC0001	3					
36.		US	NR	3					
37.		US	NR	3					
38.		US	NR	3					
	Rio Verde Utilities Inc. EPCOR Gold Bar RNG Inc.	US	NR 74092 3875 RC0001	3					
40. 41	EPCOR GOID BAR RING INC. EPCOR RNG Management Inc.		74053 9333 RC0001	3					
41.			ווווווא כככל ככוד ו	J					

	Name	Country of resi- dence (other than Canada)	Business number (see note 1)	Rela- tion- ship code (see note 2)	Number of common shares you own	% of common shares you own	Number of preferred shares you own	% of preferred shares you own	Book value of capital stock
	100	200	300	400	500	550	600	650	700
42.	EPCOR Gas Texas Development and	US	NR	3					

Note 1: Enter "NR" if the corporation is not registered or does not have a business number.

Note 2: Enter the code number of the relationship that applies from the following order: 1 - Parent 2 - Subsidiary 3 - Associated 4 - Related but not associated

T2 SCH 9 (11)

# Canadä

# **Continuity of financial statement reserves (not deductible)**

	Description	Balance at the beginning of the year	Transfer on an amalgamation or the wind-up of a subsidiary	Add	Deduct	Balance at the end of the year
1 E	mployee future benefits	874,722		1,589		876,31
2 L	TD Benefits Liability	6,000			6,000	
3						
	eserves from art 2 of Schedule 13					
	Totals	880,722		1,589	6,000	876,31

#### CORPORATE TAXPREP / TAXPREP DES SOCIÉTÉS - GE04 VERSION 2020 V2.0

Agency

Canada Revenue

### Schedule 23

### Agreement Among Associated Canadian-Controlled Private Corporations to Allocate the Business Limit

- For use by a Canadian-controlled private corporation (CCPC) to identify all associated corporations and to assign a percentage for each associated corporation. This percentage will be used to allocate the business limit for the small business deduction. Information from this schedule will also be used to determine the date the balance of tax is due and to calculate the reduction to the business limit.
- An associated CCPC that has more than one tax year ending in a calendar year must file an agreement for each tax year ending in that calendar year.
- Column 1: Enter the legal name of each of the corporations in the associated group, including those deemed to be associated under subsection 256(2) of the Income Tax Act.
- Column 2: Provide the business number for each corporation (if a corporation is not registered, enter "NR").
- Column 3: Enter the association code from the list below that applies to each corporation:
  - 1 Associated for purposes of allocating the business limit (unless association code 5 applies)
  - 2 CCPC that is a **third corporation** as referred to in subsection 256(2) and has filed Schedule 28, Election not to be Associated Through a Third Corporation
  - 3 Non-CCPC that is a third corporation

Agence du revenu

du Canada

- 4 Associated non-CCPC
- 5 Associated CCPC to which association code 1 does not apply because a third corporation has filed Schedule 28
- Column 4: Enter the business limit for the year of each corporation in the associated group. Enter "0" if the corporation has association code 2, 3 or 4 in column 3 (except if the corporation is a cooperative or a credit union eligible for the SBD and it has association code 4).
- **Column 5:** Assign a percentage to allocate the business limit to each corporation that has association code 1 in column 3. The total of all percentages in column 5 cannot exceed 100%.
- Column 6: Enter the business limit allocated to each corporation by multiplying the amount in column 4 by the percentage in column 5. Add all business limits allocated in column 6 and enter the total at line A.

Ensure that the total at line A does not exceed \$500,000.

#### ☐ Allocating the business limit

)ate 1	filed (do not use this area)				. 025	Year Month Day
Inter					. 050	Year 2020
	reement previously filed by any of the associated corpora				. 075	Yes X No
	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Name of associated corporations	Business number of associated corporations	Asso- ciation code	Business limit for the year before the allocation \$	Percentage of the business limit %	Business limit allocated* \$
	100	200	300		350	400
1	EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	86616 8834 RC0001	1	500,000		
2	130 Regional Water Supply Corporation	NR	4			
3	1772387 Alberta Ltd.	84600 5379 RC0001	1	500,000		
4	812244 Alberta Ltd.	87711 5220 RC0001	1	500,000		
5	Alamo Pipeline LLC	NR	4			
6	EPCOR 130 Project Inc.	NR	4			
7	EPCOR Britannia Water Inc.	85994 1437 RC0001	1	500,000		
8	EPCOR Collingwood Distribution Corp.	78224 5088 RC0001	1	500,000		
9	EPCOR Collingwood Energy Inc.	87011 2125 RC0001	1	500,000		
0	EPCOR Collingwood Services Corp.	87011 2323 RC0001	1	500,000		
.1	EPCOR Consumer Services Inc.	82022 2503 RC0001	1	500,000		
2	EPCOR Distribution & Transmission Inc.	88355 1426 RC0002	1	500,000		
3	EPCOR Electricity Solutions Ontario Inc.	86616 8636 RC0001	1	500,000		
.4	EPCOR Energy Alberta GP Inc.	84543 1774 RC0001	1	500,000		
.5	EPCOR Gas Texas Inc.	NR	4			
6	EPCOR GL Industrial Water Inc.	73251 2488 RC0001	1	500,000		
۲	EPCOR Holdings East Inc.	75341 8912 RC0001	1	500,000		
18		76128 8513 RC0001	1	500,000		

2021-0	0-25 12.46					80010 8634 RC0001
	1 Name of associated corporations	2 Business number of associated corporations	3 Asso- ciation code	4 Business limit for the year before the allocation \$	5 Percentage of the business limit %	6 Business limit allocated* \$
	100	200	300		350	400
19	EPCOR Ontario Utilities Inc.	74411 6096 RC0001	1	500,000		
20	EPCOR Power Development Corporation	87714 8627 RC0006	1	500,000	100.0000	500,000
21	EPCOR Preferred Equity Inc.	86210 4486 RC0001	1	500,000		
22	EPCOR Services Inc.	NR	4			
23	EPCOR Southern Bruce Gas Inc.	77823 9921 RC0001	1	500,000		
24	EPCOR Technologies (Logistics) Inc.	86845 7938 RC0001	1	500,000		
25	EPCOR Technologies Inc.	13378 9370 RC0001	1	500,000		
26	EPCOR USA Inc.	NR	4			
27	EPCOR Utilities Holdings Inc.	85508 8761 RC0001	1	500,000		
28	EPCOR Utilities Inc.	89323 8253 RC0001	1	500,000		
29	EPCOR Water (Central) Inc.	83717 7955 RC0002	1	500,000		
30	EPCOR Water (East) Inc.	85314 3923 RC0001	1	500,000		
31	EPCOR Water (West) Inc.	86993 3986 RC0001	1	500,000		
32	EPCOR Water Arizona Inc	NR	4			
33	EPCOR Water Development (West) Inc.	89800 5509 RC0001	1	500,000		
34	EPCOR Water New Mexico Inc.	NR	4			
35	EPCOR Water Prairies Inc.	80404 0939 RC0001	1	500,000		
36	EPCOR Water Services Inc.	89322 8742 RC0001	1	500,000		
37	Goliad Midstream Energy LLC	NR	4			
38	Hughes Gas Resources Inc.	NR	4			
39	Pinehurst Utility Construction LLC	NR	4			
40	Rio Verde Utilities Inc.	NR	4			
41	EPCOR Gold Bar RNG Inc.	74092 3875 RC0001	1	500,000		
42	EPCOR RNG Management Inc.	74053 9333 RC0001	1	500,000		
43	EPCOR Gas Texas Development and Services I	NR	4			
				Total	100.0000	500,000 A

#### Business limit reduction under subsection 125(5.1) of the Act

The business limit reduction is calculated in the small business deduction area of the T2 return. One of the factors used in this calculation is the "large corporation amount" at line 415 of the T2 return. The amount at line 415 is determined using the formula 0.225% x (C - \$10,000,000). Another factor is the "adjusted aggregate investment income" from lines 744 and 745 of Schedule 7, Aggregate Investment Income and Income Eligible for the Small Business Deduction. Details of these formulas and variable C are in subsection 125(5.1) of the Act.

\* Each corporation will enter on line 410 of the T2 return, the amount allocated to it in column 6. However, if the corporation's tax year is less than 51 weeks, prorate the amount in column 6 by the number of days in the tax year divided by 365, and enter the result on line 410 of the T2 return.

#### Special rules for business limit

Special rules apply under subsection 125(5) if a CCPC has more than one tax year ending in the same calendar year and it is associated in more than one of those tax years with another CCPC that has a tax year ending in that calendar year. The business limit for the second or later tax year will be equal to the lesser of: the business limit determined for the first tax year ending in the calendar year or the business limit determined for the second or later tax year ending in the same calendar year.

T2 SCH 23 E (19)

Canadä

Canada Revenue Agency Agence du revenu du Canada

### Schedule 50

### Shareholder Information

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year-end Year Month Day
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31

• All private corporations must complete this schedule for any shareholder who holds 10% or more of the corporation's common and/or preferred shares.

• Provide only one number (business number, partnership account number, social insurance number or trust number) per shareholder.

	Name of shareholder (after name, indicate in brackets if the shareholder is a corporation, partnership, individual, or trust) <b>100</b>	Business number or partnership account number (9 digits, 2 letters, and 4 digits. If not registered, enter "NR") 200	Social insurance number (9 digits) <b>300</b>	Trust number (T followed by 8 digits) <b>350</b>	Percentage common shares 400	Percentage preferred shares 500
1	EPCOR Collingwood Services Corp.	870112323RC0001	300	550	100.000	500
2		0701125251(00001			100.000	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						

Agency

Canada Revenue



### **Ontario Corporate Minimum Tax**

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year-end Year Month Day
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31

File this schedule if the corporation is subject to Ontario corporate minimum tax (CMT). CMT is levied under section 55 of the Taxation Act, 2007 (Ontario), referred to as the "Ontario Act".

• Complete Part 1 to determine if the corporation is subject to CMT for the tax year.

Agence du revenu

du Canada

- A corporation not subject to CMT in the tax year is still required to file this schedule if it is deducting a CMT credit, has a CMT credit carryforward, or has a CMT loss carryforward or a current year CMT loss.
- A corporation that has Ontario special additional tax on life insurance corporations (SAT) payable in the tax year must complete Part 4 of this schedule even if it is not subject to CMT for the tax year.
- A corporation is exempt from CMT if, throughout the tax year, it was one of the following:
  - 1) a corporation exempt from income tax under section 149 of the federal Income Tax Act;
  - 2) a mortgage investment corporation under subsection 130.1(6) of the federal Act;
  - 3) a deposit insurance corporation under subsection 137.1(5) of the federal Act;
  - 4) a congregation or business agency to which section 143 of the federal Act applies;
  - 5) an investment corporation as referred to in subsection 130(3) of the federal Act; or
  - 6) a mutual fund corporation under subsection 131(8) of the federal Act.

• File this schedule with the T2 Corporation Income Tax Return.

#### □ Part 1 – Determination of CMT applicability

Total assets of the corporation at the end of the tax year *	47,296,680
Share of total assets from partnership(s) and joint venture(s) *	
Total assets of associated corporations (amount from line 450 on Schedule 511)	10,002,943,127
Total assets (total of lines 112 to 116)	10,050,239,807
Total revenue of the corporation for the tax year **	52,714,105
Share of total revenue from partnership(s) and joint venture(s) **	
Total revenue of associated corporations (amount from line 550 on Schedule 511)	832,584,093
Total revenue (total of lines 142 to 146)	885,298,198

The corporation is subject to CMT if:

- for tax years ending before July 1, 2010, the total assets at the end of the year of the corporation or the associated group of corporations are more than
  - \$5,000,000, or the total revenue for the year of the corporation or the associated group of corporations is more than \$10,000,000.

for tax years ending after June 30, 2010, the total assets at the end of the year of the corporation or the associated group of corporations are equal to or more than \$50,000,000, and the total revenue for the year of the corporation or the associated group of corporations is equal to or more than \$100,000,000.
 If the corporation is not subject to CMT, do not complete the remaining parts unless the corporation is deducting a CMT credit, or has a CMT credit carryforward, a CMT loss carryforward, a current year CMT loss, or SAT payable in the year.

#### \* Rules for total assets

- Report total assets according to generally accepted accounting principles, adjusted so that consolidation and equity methods are not used.
- Do not include unrealized gains and losses on assets and foreign currency gains and losses on assets that are included in net income for accounting purposes but not in income for corporate income tax purposes.
- The amount on line 114 is determined at the end of the last fiscal period of the partnership or joint venture that ends in the tax year of the corporation. Add the proportionate share of the assets of the partnership(s) and joint venture(s), and deduct the recorded asset(s) for the investment in partnerships and joint ventures.
- A corporation's share in a partnership or joint venture is determined under paragraph 54(5)(b) of the Ontario Act and, if the partnership or joint venture had no income or loss, is calculated as if the partnership's or joint venture's income were \$1 million. For a corporation with an indirect interest in a partnership or joint venture, determine the corporation's share according to paragraph 54(5)(c) of the Ontario Act.

#### \*\* Rules for total revenue

- Report total revenue in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, adjusted so that consolidation and equity methods are not used.
- If the tax year is less than 51 weeks, **multiply** the total revenue of the corporation or the partnership, whichever applies, by 365 and **divide** by the number of days in the tax year.
- The amount on line 144 is determined for the partnership or joint venture fiscal period that ends in the tax year of the corporation. If the partnership or joint venture has 2 or more fiscal periods ending in the filing corporation's tax year, **multiply** the sum of the total revenue for each of the fiscal periods by 365 and **divide** by the total number of days in all the fiscal periods.
- A corporation's share in a partnership or joint venture is determined under paragraph 54(5)(b) of the Ontario Act and, if the partnership or joint venture had no income or loss, is calculated as if the partnership's or joint venture's income were \$1 million. For a corporation with an indirect interest in a partnership or joint venture, determine the corporation's share according to paragraph 54(5)(c) of the Ontario Act.

┌ Part 2 – Adjusted net income/loss for CMT purposes					
Net income/loss per financial statements *				-219,272	
Add (to the extent reflected in income/loss):					
Provision for current income taxes/cost of current income taxes		220			
Provision for deferred income taxes (debits)/cost of future income taxes .		222			
Equity losses from corporations		224			
Financial statement loss from partnerships and joint ventures Dividends deducted on financial statements (subsection 57(2) of the Ontario excluding dividends paid by credit unions under subsection 137(4.1) of the fea		226 230			
Other additions (see note below):					
Share of adjusted net income of partnerships and joint ventures **		228			
Total patronage dividends received, not already included in net income/loss		232			
281		282			
283		284			
		btotal	►		Δ
	30			/	٦
<b>Deduct</b> (to the extent reflected in income/loss):		220	2 070		
Provision for recovery of current income taxes/benefit of current income taxes		320	3,878		
Provision for deferred income taxes (credits)/benefit of future income taxes		322	150,616		
Equity income from corporations		324			
		326			
Dividends deductible under section 112, section 113, or subsection 138(6) of	the federal Act	330			
Dividends not taxable under section 83 of the federal Act (from Schedule 3)		332			
Gain on donation of listed security or ecological gift		340			
of the federal Act ***		342			
Accounting gain on transfer of property to/from a partnership under section 85 of the federal Act ****	5 or 97 	344			
Accounting gain on disposition of property under subsection 13(4), subsection 14(6), or section 44 of the federal Act *****		346			
Accounting gain on a windup under subsection 88(1) of the federal Act or an amalgamation under section 87 of the federal Act		348			
Other deductions (see note below):					
Share of adjusted net loss of partnerships and joint ventures **		328			
Tax payable on dividends under subsection 191.1(1) of the federal Act <b>multip</b> Interest deducted/deductible under paragraph 20(1)(c) or (d) of the federal Act not already included in net income/loss	rt,	334 336			
		338			
Patronage dividends paid (from Schedule 16) not already included in net incom	me/loss	<b>JJO</b>			
381		382			
383		384			
385		386			
387		388			
389		390			
	Su	btotal	154,494 🕨	154,494 <sub>E</sub>	В
Adjusted net income/loss for CMT purposes (line 210 <b>plus</b> amount A <b>minus</b> a	amount B)		490	-373,766	
If the amount on line 490 is positive and the corporation is subject to CMT as		enter the amount on			
If the amount on line 490 is negative, enter the amount on line 760 in Part 7 (e					
<b>U</b>	anter as a positive and	ount).			
Note	0.17				
In accordance with Ontario Regulation 37/09, when calculating net income for		-	•		
<ul> <li>exclude unrealized gains and losses due to mark-to-market changes or for</li> <li>include realized gains and losses on the disposition of specified mark-to-m property is not a capital property or is a capital property disposed in the year</li> </ul>	narket property not al	ready included in the	accounting income, if the	• / ·	
"Specified mark-to-market property" is defined in subsection 54(1) of the Onta	ario Act.				
These rules also apply to partnerships. A corporate partner's share of a partner to the corporate partner.	ership's adjusted inco	ome flows through or	a proportionate basis		
* Rules for net income/loss					
<ul> <li>Banks must report net income/loss as per the report accepted by the s consolidation and equity methods are not used.</li> </ul>	Superintendent of Fir	nancial Institutions ur	ider the federal Bank Act	, adjusted so	

### - Part 2 – Calculation of adjusted net income/loss for CMT purposes (continued) -

- Life insurance corporations must report net income/loss as per the report accepted by the federal Superintendent of Financial Institutions or equivalent provincial insurance regulator, before SAT and adjusted so consolidation and equity methods are not used. If the life insurance corporation is resident in Canada and carries on business in and outside of Canada, **multiply** the net income/loss by the ratio of the Canadian reserve liabilities **divided** by the total reserve liability. The reserve liabilities are calculated in accordance with Regulation 2405(3) of the federal Act.
- Other corporations must report net income/loss in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, except that consolidation and equity methods must not be used. When the equity method has been used for accounting purposes, equity losses and equity income are removed from book income/loss on lines 224 and 324 respectively.
- Corporations, other than insurance corporations, should report net income from line 9999 of the GIFI (Schedule 125) on line 210.
- \*\* The share of the adjusted net income of a partnership or joint venture is calculated as if the partnership or joint venture were a corporation and the tax year of the partnership or joint venture were its fiscal period. For a corporation with an indirect interest in a partnership through one or more partnerships, determine the corporation's share according to clause 54(5)(c) of the Ontario Act.
- \*\*\* A joint election will be considered made under subsection 60(1) of the Ontario Act if there is an entry on line 342, and an election has been made for transfer of property to a corporation under subsection 85(1) of the federal Act.
- \*\*\*\* A joint election will be considered made under subsection 60(2) of the Ontario Act if there is an entry on line 344, and an election has been made under subsection 85(2) or 97(2) of the federal Act.
- \*\*\*\*\* A joint election will be considered made under subsection 61(1) of the Ontario Act if there is an entry on line 346, and an election has been made under subsection 13(4) or 14(6) and/or section 44 of the federal Act.

For more information on how to complete this part, see the T2 Corporation - Income Tax Guide.

### – Part 3 – CMT payable

A diverte durat in a sure for CNAT record as (line A)			515			
Adjusted net income for CMT purposes (line 49	90 in Part 2, if positive)		515			
Deduct:						
CMT loss available (amount R from Part 7)		760,7	54			
Minus: Adjustment for an acquisition of contro	l* <mark>518</mark>	760 7		740 754		
Adjusted CMT loss available	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	760,7	<u>64</u> ►	<u>760,754</u> с		
Net income subject to CMT calculation (if nega	tive, enter "0")		520			
Amount from N	umber of days in the tax					
	ear before July 1, 2010	X	4 % =	1		
	Number of days	366				
	in the tax year					
	umber of days in the tax					
line 520 Xy	ear after June 30, 2010	<u>    366    ×</u>	2.7 % =	2		
	Number of days in the tax year	366				
		-+ 0)		2		
Sub	ototal (amount 1 <b>plus</b> amour	nt 2)	· · · · · · · · · · · <u></u>	3		
Gross CMT: amount on line 3 above x OAF **					540	
Deduct:						
Foreign tax credit for CMT purposes ***					550	
CMT after foreign tax credit deduction (line 540	) <b>minus</b> line 550) (if negativ	e, enter "0")				D
Deduct:						
Ontario corporate income tax payable before C	MT credit (amount F6 from	Schedule 5)				
Net CMT payable (if negative, enter "0") .						E
Enter amount E on line 278 of Schedule 5, Tax	Calculation Supplementary	<ul> <li>Corporations,</li> </ul>	and complete Part 4			
<ul> <li>Enter the portion of CMT loss available that control. See subsection 58(3) of the Ontar</li> </ul>		income for the ta	x year from carrying	on a business before	the acquisition of	
*** Enter "0" on line 550 for life insurance cor	porations as they are not eli	gible for this ded	uction. For all other c	orporations, enter the	cumulative total	
of amount J for the province of Ontario fro				•		
** Calculation of the Ontario allocation fa	ictor (OAF):					
If the provincial or territorial jurisdiction entered	ed on line 750 of the T2 retu	ırn is "Ontario," e	nter "1" on line F.			
If the provincial or territorial jurisdiction entered	ed on line 750 of the T2 retu	ırn is "multiple," c	complete the following	g calculation, and ente	er the result on line F:	
	_			-		
Ontario taxable income ****			_			
Taxable income *****					1 0000	
Ontario allocation factor					1.0000	<u>/</u> 0 F
**** Enter the amount allocated to Ontario from taxable income were \$1,000.	n column F in Part 1 of Sch	edule 5. If the tax	able income is nil, ca	lculate the amount in	column F as if the	
***** Enter the taxable income amount from line	e 360 or amount Z of the T2	return, whicheve	r applies. If the taxab	le income is nil, enter	"1,000".	

CM	IT credit carryforward at the end of the previous tax year *	
1		
	IT credit expired *	
	IT credit carryforward at the beginning of the current tax year * (see note below) $1,521 \ge 620$ 1,521	
Ad		
СМ	IT credit carryforward balances transferred on an amalgamation or the windup of a subsidiary (see note below)	
1	IT credit available for the tax year (amount on line 620 plus amount on line 650) 1,521	н
Dec	duct:	
CM	IT credit deducted in the current tax year (amount P from Part 5)	Ι
	Subtotal (amount H minus amount I)1,521	J
Ad	d:	
Net	t CMT payable (amount E from Part 3)	
SA	T payable (amount O from Part 6 of Schedule 512)	
	Subtotal	K
СМ	IT credit carryforward at the end of the tax year (amount J <b>plus</b> amount K)	L
*	For the first harmonized T2 return filed with a tax year that includes days in 2009:	
	<ul> <li>do not enter an amount on line G or line 600;</li> </ul>	
	- for line 620, enter the amount from line 2336 of Ontario CT23 Schedule 101, Corporate Minimum Tax (CMT), for the last tax year that ended in 2008.	
	For other tax years, enter on line G the amount from line 670 of Schedule 510 from the previous tax year.	
	Note: If you entered an amount on line 620 or line 650, complete Part 6.	

r art 5 – Galculation of own credit deducted nom ontano corporate income tax payable	
CMT credit available for the tax year (amount H from Part 4)	1,521 M
Ontario corporate income tax payable before CMT credit (amount F6 from Schedule 5) 1	
For a corporation that is not a life insurance corporation:	
CMT after foreign tax credit deduction (amount D from Part 3) 2	
For a life insurance corporation:	
Gross CMT (line 540 from Part 3)	
Gross SAT (line 460 from Part 6 of Schedule 512) 4	
The greater of amounts 3 and 4	
Deduct: line 2 or line 5, whichever applies: 6	
Subtotal (if negative, enter "0")	N
Ontario corporate income tax payable before CMT credit (amount F6 from Schedule 5)	
Deduct:	
Total refundable tax credits excluding Ontario qualifying environmental trust tax credit         (amount J6 minus line 450 from Schedule 5)	
Subtotal (if negative, enter "0")	0
CMT credit deducted in the current tax year (least of amounts M, N, and O)	P
Enter amount P on line 418 of Schedule 5 and on line I in Part 4 of this schedule.	
Is the corporation claiming a CMT credit earned before an acquisition of control?	2 No X
If you answered <b>yes</b> to the question at line 675, the CMT credit deducted in the current tax year may be restricted. For information on how the deducted may be restricted, see subsections 53(6) and (7) of the Ontario Act.	tion

### Part 6 – Analysis of CMT credit available for carryforward by year of origin –

#### Complete this part if:

- the tax year includes January 1, 2009; or
- the previous tax year-end is deemed to be December 31, 2008, under subsection 249(3) of the federal Act.

Year of origin	CMT credit balance *
10th previous tax year	680
9th previous tax year	681
8th previous tax year	682
7th previous tax year	683
6th previous tax year	684
5th previous tax year	685
4th previous tax year	686
3rd previous tax year	687
2nd previous tax year	688
1st previous tax year	689
Total **	

\* CMT credit that was earned (by the corporation, predecessors of the corporation, and subsidiaries wound up into the corporation) in each of the previous 10 tax years and has not been deducted.

\*\* Must equal the total of the amounts entered on lines 620 and 650 in Part 4.

Part 7 – Calculation of CMT loss carryforward ————————————————————————————————————		
CMT loss carryforward at the end of the previous tax year *	<u>760,754</u> Q	
Deduct:		
CMT loss expired *	00	
CMT loss carryforward at the beginning of the tax year * (see note below)	<u>760,754</u> ► <b>720</b>	760,754
CMT loss transferred on an amalgamation under section 87 of the federal Act ** (see note below)		
CMT loss available (line 720 <b>plus</b> line 750)		760,754 R
Deduct:		
CMT loss deducted against adjusted net income for the tax year (lesser of line 490 (if positive) and line	e C in Part 3)	
	Subtotal (if negative, enter "0")	<u>760,754</u> s
Add:		
Adjusted net loss for CMT purposes (amount from line 490 in Part 2, if negative) (enter as a positive	amount) <b>760</b>	373,766
Adjusted net loss for CMT purposes (amount from line 490 in Part 2, if <b>negative</b> ) (enter as a positive CMT loss carryforward balance at the end of the tax year (amount S <b>plus</b> line 760)		1,134,520 <sub>T</sub>
<ul> <li>* For the first harmonized T2 return filed with a tax year that includes days in 2009:</li> <li>– do not enter an amount on line Q or line 700;</li> </ul>		
- for line 720, enter the amount from line 2214 of Ontario CT23 Schedule 101, Corporate Mini	mum Tax (CMT), for the last tax year that ended	in 2008.
For other tax years, enter on line Q the amount from line 770 of Schedule 510 from the previous t	tax year.	
** Do not include an amount from a predecessor corporation if it was controlled at any time before th of the other predecessor corporations.	he amalgamation by any	
Note: If you entered an amount on line 720 or line 750, complete Part 8.		

### - Part 8 – Analysis of CMT loss available for carryforward by year of origin -

#### Complete this part if:

- the tax year includes January 1, 2009; or
- the previous tax year-end is deemed to be December 31, 2008, under subsection 249(3) of the federal Act.

Year of origin	Balance earned in a tax year ending before March 23, 2007 *	Balance earned in a tax year ending after March 22, 2007 **
10th previous tax year	810	820
9th previous tax year	811	821
8th previous tax year	812	822
7th previous tax year	813	823
6th previous tax year	814	824
5th previous tax year	815	825
4th previous tax year	816	826
3rd previous tax year	817	827
2nd previous tax year	818	828
1st previous tax year		829
Total ***		

\* Adjusted net loss for CMT purposes that was earned (by the corporation, by subsidiaries wound up into or amalgamated with the corporation before March 22, 2007, and by other predecessors of the corporation) in each of the previous 10 tax years that ended before March 23, 2007, and has not been deducted.

\*\* Adjusted net loss for CMT purposes that was earned (by the corporation and its predecessors, but not by a subsidiary predecessor) in each of the previous 20 tax years that ended after March 22, 2007, and has not been deducted.

\*\*\* The total of these two columns must equal the total of the amounts entered on lines 720 and 750.

Canada Revenue Agency

#### **SCHEDULE 511**

### ONTARIO CORPORATE MINIMUM TAX – TOTAL ASSETS AND REVENUE FOR ASSOCIATED CORPORATIONS

Name of corporation	Business Number	Tax year-end
		Year Month Day
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	86616 8834 RC0001	2020-12-31

• For use by corporations to report the total assets and total revenue of all the Canadian or foreign corporations with which the filing corporation was associated at any time during the tax year. These amounts are required to determine if the filing corporation is subject to corporate minimum tax.

• Total assets and total revenue include the associated corporation's share of any partnership(s)/joint venture(s) total assets and total revenue.

• Attach additional schedules if more space is required.

• File this schedule with the T2 Corporation Income Tax Return.

Agence du revenu du Canada

	Names of associated corporations	Business number (Canadian corporation only) (see Note 1)	Total assets* (see Note 2)	Total revenue** (see Note 2)
	200	300	400	500
1	130 Regional Water Supply Corporation	NR	0	0
2	1772387 Alberta Ltd.	84600 5379 RC0001	0	0
3	812244 Alberta Ltd.	87711 5220 RC0001	0	0
4	Alamo Pipeline LLC	NR	0	0
5	EPCOR 130 Project Inc.	NR	0	0
6	EPCOR Britannia Water Inc.	85994 1437 RC0001	0	0
7	EPCOR Collingwood Distribution Corp.	78224 5088 RC0001	0	0
8	EPCOR Collingwood Energy Inc.	87011 2125 RC0001	0	0
9	EPCOR Collingwood Services Corp.	87011 2323 RC0001	0	0
10	EPCOR Consumer Services Inc.	82022 2503 RC0001	0	0
11	EPCOR Distribution & Transmission Inc.	88355 1426 RC0002	0	0
12	EPCOR Electricity Solutions Ontario Inc.	86616 8636 RC0001	0	0
13	EPCOR Energy Alberta GP Inc.	84543 1774 RC0001	0	0
14	EPCOR Gas Texas Inc.	NR	0	0
15	EPCOR GL Industrial Water Inc.	73251 2488 RC0001	0	0
16	EPCOR Holdings East Inc.	75341 8912 RC0001	0	0
17	EPCOR Infrastructure Inc.	76128 8513 RC0001	0	0
18	EPCOR Ontario Utilities Inc.	74411 6096 RC0001	0	0
19	EPCOR Power Development Corporation	87714 8627 RC0006	0	0
20	EPCOR Preferred Equity Inc.	86210 4486 RC0001	0	0
21	EPCOR Services Inc.	NR	0	0
22	EPCOR Southern Bruce Gas Inc.	77823 9921 RC0001	0	0
23	EPCOR Technologies (Logistics) Inc.	86845 7938 RC0001	0	0
24	EPCOR Technologies Inc.	13378 9370 RC0001	0	0
25	EPCOR USA Inc.	NR	0	0
26	EPCOR Utilities Holdings Inc.	85508 8761 RC0001	0	0
27	EPCOR Utilities Inc.	89323 8253 RC0001	2,799,902,824	182,994,623
28	EPCOR Water (Central) Inc.	83717 7955 RC0002	0	0

	Names of associated corporations 200	Business number (Canadian corporation only) (see Note 1) <b>300</b>	Total assets* (see Note 2) 400	Total revenue** (see Note 2) 500
29	EPCOR Water (East) Inc.	85314 3923 RC0001	0	0
30	EPCOR Water (West) Inc.	86993 3986 RC0001	0	0
31	EPCOR Water Arizona Inc	NR	0	0
32	EPCOR Water Development (West) Inc.	89800 5509 RC0001	0	0
33	EPCOR Water New Mexico Inc.	NR	0	0
34	EPCOR Water Prairies Inc.	80404 0939 RC0001	0	0
35	EPCOR Water Services Inc.	89322 8742 RC0001	7,203,040,303	649,589,470
36	Goliad Midstream Energy LLC	NR	0	0
37	Hughes Gas Resources Inc.	NR	0	0
38	Pinehurst Utility Construction LLC	NR	0	0
39	Rio Verde Utilities Inc.	NR	0	0
40	EPCOR Gold Bar RNG Inc.	74092 3875 RC0001	0	0
41	EPCOR RNG Management Inc.	74053 9333 RC0001	0	0
42	EPCOR Gas Texas Development and Services Inc.	NR	0	0
		Total _	4 <b>50</b> 10,002,943,127	<b>550</b> 832,584,093

Enter the total assets from line 450 on line 116 in Part 1 of Schedule 510, *Ontario Corporate Minimum Tax*. Enter the total revenue from line 550 on line 146 in Part 1 of Schedule 510.

Note 1: Enter "NR" if a corporation is not registered.

Note 2: If the associated corporation does not have a tax year that ends in the filing corporation's current tax year but was associated with the filing corporation in the previous tax year of the filing corporation, enter the total revenue and total assets from the tax year of the associated corporation that ends in the previous tax year of the filing corporation.

#### \* Rules for total assets

- Report total assets in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, adjusted so that consolidation and equity methods are not used.
- Include the associated corporation's share of the total assets of partnership(s) and joint venture(s) but exclude the recorded asset(s) for the
  investment in partnerships and joint ventures.
- Exclude unrealized gains and losses on assets that are included in net income for accounting purposes but not in income for corporate income tax purposes.

#### \*\* Rules for total revenue

- Report total revenue in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, adjusted so that consolidation and equity methods are not used.
- If the associated corporation has 2 or more tax years ending in the filing corporation's tax year, multiply the sum of the total revenue for each of
  those tax years by 365 and divide by the total number of days in all of those tax years.
- If the associated corporation's tax year is less than 51 weeks and is the only tax year of the associated corporation that ends in the filing corporation's tax year, multiply the associated corporation's total revenue by 365 and divide by the number of days in the associated corporation's tax year.
- Include the associated corporation's share of the total revenue of partnerships and joint ventures.
- If the partnership or joint venture has 2 or more fiscal periods ending in the associated corporation's tax year, multiply the sum of the total revenue for each of the fiscal periods by 365 and divide by the total number of days in all the fiscal periods.

T2 SCH 511

Canadä

Financial statement reserve

# **Corporate Taxpayer Summary**

Corpo	orate inf	ormatio	n ———												
Corporati	on's name			EPCOF	R Electricit	y Distrib	oution Or	itario Inc.							
Taxation	Year			2020-	01-01 to	202	0-12-31								
Corporation is associated       Y         Corporation is related       Y         Number of associated corporations       42         Type of corporation       Canadian-Controlled Private Corporation         Total amount due (refund) federal and provincial*															
BC	AB	SK	MB	ON	QC	NB	NS	NO	PE	NL	XO	YT	NT	NU	OC
				X											
Corporation's name       EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.         Taxation Year       2020-01-01       to       2020-12-31         Jurisdiction       Ontario       Ontario       Ontario         BC       AB       SK       MB       ON       QC       NB       NS       NO       PE       NL       XO       YT       NT       NU       OC         Corporation is associated       Y       Number of associated corporations       Y       Number of associated corporation       42         Type of corporation       42       Y       Number of associated corporation       42         Type of corporation       42       Y       Number of associated corporation       42         Type of corporation       42       Y       Number of associated corporation       42         Type of corporation       42       Y       Number of associated corporation       42         Total amount due (refund) federal and provincial" are all listed in the help. Press F1 to consult the context-sensative help.       1,321,300         Summary of federal information															
Corporati	on is relate	d		<u>Y</u>											
Number o	of associate	d corporat	ions	42											
Type of c	orporation			Canad	lian-Contro	olled Priv	vate Corp	oration							
							provincial	" are all list	ed in the he	elp. Press	F1 to cons	ult the con	text-sensat	tive help.	
⊢ Sumn	narv of f	ederal i	nformati	ion —											
	-													-1,3	321,308
Taxable ii	ncome														
Donation	s														
Calculatio	n of incom	e from an a	active busir	ess carrie	ed on in Car	ada									
Dividends	a paid														
	•	•													
	•	0													
Balance o	of the gener	al rate inco	ome pool at	the end o	of the previou	us year								5,0	626,367
Balance o	of the gener	al rate inco	ome pool at	the end c	of the year								· · · ·	5,6	526,367
Part I tax	(base amo	unt)											· · ·		
⊢ Sumn	narv of f	ederal o	arryforv	vard/ca	rrvback	inform	ation —								
	-				Jouon										
-														3,0	017,883

876,311

#### - Summary of provincial information – provincial income tax payable -

Ontario	Québec (CO-17)	Alberta (AT1)
-1,321,308		
100.00		
N/A		N/A
N/A		N/A
N/A		N/A
tax, the transitional tax debit		
	-1,321,308	-1,321,308

#### Ontario

Corporate minimum tax credit that can be carried forward over 20 years – Schedule 510	 1,521
Corporate minimum tax loss that can be carried forward over 20 years - Schedule 510	 1,134,520

### Summary – taxable capital

#### Federal

Corporate name	Taxable capital used to calculate the business limit reduction (T2, line 415)	Taxable capital used to calculate the SR&ED expenditure limit for a CCPC (Schedules 31 and 49)	Taxable capital used to calculate line 233 of the T2 return	Taxable capital used to calculate line 234 of the T2 return
EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.	11,637,920	11,637,920	15,418,648	15,418,648
130 Regional Water Supply Corporation				
1772387 Alberta Ltd.				
812244 Alberta Ltd.				
Alamo Pipeline LLC				
EPCOR 130 Project Inc.				
EPCOR Britannia Water Inc.				
EPCOR Collingwood Distribution Corp.				
EPCOR Collingwood Energy Inc.				
EPCOR Collingwood Services Corp.				
EPCOR Consumer Services Inc.				
EPCOR Distribution & Transmission Inc.				
EPCOR Electricity Solutions Ontario Inc.				
EPCOR Energy Alberta GP Inc.				
EPCOR Gas Texas Inc.				
EPCOR GL Industrial Water Inc.				
EPCOR Holdings East Inc.				
EPCOR Infrastructure Inc.				
EPCOR Ontario Utilities Inc.				

#### Federal

Corporate name	Taxable capital used to calculate the business limit reduction (T2, line 415)	Taxable capital used to calculate the SR&ED expenditure limit for a CCPC (Schedules 31 and 49)	Taxable capital used to calculate line 233 of the T2 return	Taxable capital used to calculate line 234 of the T2 return
EPCOR Power Development Corporation				
EPCOR Preferred Equity Inc.				
EPCOR Services Inc.				
EPCOR Southern Bruce Gas Inc.				
EPCOR Technologies (Logistics) Inc.				
EPCOR Technologies Inc.				
EPCOR USA Inc.				
EPCOR Utilities Holdings Inc.				
EPCOR Utilities Inc.				
EPCOR Water (Central) Inc.				
EPCOR Water (East) Inc.				
EPCOR Water (West) Inc.				
EPCOR Water Arizona Inc				
EPCOR Water Development (West) Inc.				
EPCOR Water New Mexico Inc.				
EPCOR Water Prairies Inc.				
EPCOR Water Services Inc.				
Goliad Midstream Energy LLC				
Hughes Gas Resources Inc.				
Pinehurst Utility Construction LLC				
Rio Verde Utilities Inc.				
EPCOR Gold Bar RNG Inc.				
EPCOR RNG Management Inc.				
EPCOR Gas Texas Development and Services Inc.				
Total	11,637,920	11,637,920	15,418,648	15,418,648

#### Québec

duebec .				
Corporate name	Paid-up capital used to calculate the Québec business limit reduction (CO-771) and to calculate the additional deduction for transportation costs of remote manufacturing SMEs (CO-156.TR)	Paid-up capital used to calculate the tax credit for investment (CO-1029.8.36.IN) and to determine the applicability of Form CO-1029.8.33.TE	Paid-up capital used to calculate the \$1 million deduction (CO-1137.A and CO-1137.E)	Paid-up capital used to determine the applicability of Form CO-737.SI
Tota	1			

#### Ontario

Corporate name	Specified capital used to calculate the expenditure limit – Ontario innovation tax credit (Schedule 566)
Total	

#### Other provinces

Corporate name	Capital used to calculate the Newfoundland and Labrador capital deduction on financial institutions (Schedule 306)
Tota	

## **Five-Year Comparative Summary**

	Current year	1st prior year	2nd prior year	3rd prior year	4th prior year
Federal information (T2) —	2020-12-31	2019-12-31	2018-12-31	2018-09-30	2016-12-31
Vet income	-1,321,308	-1,636,219	-60,356		
axable income	1,521,500	1,000,219			
ctive business income					
Dividends paid					
vividends paid – Regular					
Vividends paid – Eligible					
RIP – end of the revious year					
RIP – end of the year					
GRIP – end of the					
revious year	5,626,367	5,626,367	5,626,367		
RIP – end of the year	5,626,367	5,626,367	5,626,367		
onations					
alance due/refund (-)		-3,000	-43,479		
ine 996 – Amended ax return					
oss carrybacks requested in prior ears to reduce taxable income					
axation year end	2020-12-31	2019-12-31	2018-12-31	2018-09-30	2016-12-31
axable income before oss carrybacks	N/A	N/A			
Non-capital losses	N/A	N/A			
Net capital losses (50%)	N/A	N/A			
Restricted farm losses	N/A	N/A			
Farm losses	N/A	N/A			
Listed personal property losses (50%)	N/A	N/A			
otal loss carried back	N1/A	N1/A			
o prior years djusted taxable income	N/A	N/A			
fter loss carrybacks	N/A	N/A			
osses in the current year carried ba o previous years to reduce taxable ncome (according to Schedule 4)		2010 12 21	2010 12 21	2010 00 20	2016 12 21
axation year end	2020-12-31	2019-12-31	2018-12-31	2018-09-30	2016-12-31
Adjusted taxable income before surrent year loss carrybacks*	N/A				N/A
Non-capital losses	N/A				N/A
	N/A				N/A
Net capital losses (50%)	N/A				N/A
Restricted farm losses	N/A				N/A
Listed personal property losses (50%)	N/A				N/A
Total current year losses carried pack to prior years	N/A				N/A
djusted taxable income fter loss carrybacks	N/A				N/A

\* The adjusted taxable income before current year loss carryback takes into account loss carrybacks that were made in prior taxation years.

2021-06-25 12:48					86616 8834 RC
Loss carrybacks requested in prior years to reduce taxable dividends subject to Part IV tax					
Taxation year end	2020-12-31	2019-12-31	2018-12-31	2018-09-30	2016-12-31
Adjusted Part IV tax multiplied by the multiplication factor**,	N/A	N/A			
before loss carrybacks					
Non-capital losses	<u>N/A</u>	N/A			
Farm losses	N/A	N/A			
Total loss carried back o prior years	N/A	N/A			
Adjusted Part IV tax multiplied by the multiplication factor**, after loss carrybacks	N/A	N/A			
Losses in the current year carried b	back				
o previous years to reduce taxable dividends subject to Part IV tax according to Schedule 4)	)	2019-12-31	2018-12-31	2018-09-30	2016-12-31
o previous years to reduce taxable dividends subject to Part IV tax according to Schedule 4) Faxation year end		2019-12-31	2018-12-31	2018-09-30	2016-12-31
o previous years to reduce taxable dividends subject to Part IV tax according to Schedule 4) Faxation year end Adjusted Part IV tax multiplied by the multiplication factor**,	)	2019-12-31	2018-12-31	2018-09-30	2016-12-31
o previous years to reduce taxable lividends subject to Part IV tax according to Schedule 4) axation year end adjusted Part IV tax multiplied by the multiplication factor**, before current-year loss	)	_2019-12-31_	2018-12-31	_2018-09-30_	_ <b>2016-12-31</b> N/A
o previous years to reduce taxable lividends subject to Part IV tax according to Schedule 4) axation year end adjusted Part IV tax multiplied by the multiplication factor**, before current-year loss	<u>2020-12-31</u>	2019-12-31	_2018-12-31_	2018-09-30	
o previous years to reduce taxable lividends subject to Part IV tax according to Schedule 4) Taxation year end Idjusted Part IV tax multiplied y the multiplication factor**, efore current-year loss arrybacks***	9 2020-12-31 N/A	2019-12-31	2018-12-31	2018-09-30	N/A
o previous years to reduce taxable lividends subject to Part IV tax according to Schedule 4) axation year end djusted Part IV tax multiplied y the multiplication factor**, efore current-year loss arrybacks*** <u>Non-capital losses</u> farm losses otal current year losses	<mark>2020-12-31</mark> N/A N/A	2019-12-31	_2018-12-31_	_2018-09-30	N/A N/A N/A
o previous years to reduce taxable dividends subject to Part IV tax according to Schedule 4) Taxation year end Adjusted Part IV tax multiplied by the multiplication factor**, before current-year loss carrybacks*** Non-capital losses	<mark></mark>	2019-12-31	2018-12-31		N/A

2020-12-31

The multiplication factor is 3 for dividends received before January 1, 2016, and 100 / 38 1/3 for dividends received after December 31, 2015.

\*\*\* The adjusted Part IV tax multiplied by the multiplication factor before current-year loss carrybacks takes into account loss carrybacks that were made in prior taxation years. This amount is multiplied by the multiplication factor to help you determine the loss amount that must be used to reduce Part IV tax payable to zero.

Federal taxes ————					
Taxation year end	2020-12-31	2019-12-31	2018-12-31	2018-09-30	2016-12-31
Part I					
Part IV					
Part III.1					
Other*					
* The amounts displayed on lines	"Other" are all listed in the held	. Press F1 to consult the	context-sensative help.		

displayed on lines "Other" are all listed in the help. Press F1 to consult the context-sensative help

Taxation year end	2020-12-31	2019-12-31	2018-12-31	2018-09-30	2016-12-31
Small business deduction					
M&P deduction					
Foreign tax credit					
Investment tax credit					
Abatement/other*					

Taxation year end	2020-12-31	2019-12-31	2018-12-31	2018-09-30	2016-12-31
ITC refund					
Dividend refund					
<ul> <li>Eligible dividends</li> </ul>					
– Non-eligible dividends					
Instalments			45,000		
Other*		3,000			

The amounts displayed on lines "Other" are all listed in the help. Press F1 to consult the context-sensative help.

EEDOI PILSREG June 23.220

EPCOR Electricity Distribution Ontario Inc.

- Ontario	

• maine					
Taxation year end	2020-12-31	2019-12-31	2018-12-31	2018-09-30	2016-12-31
Net income	-1,321,308	-1,636,219	-60,356		
Taxable income					
% Allocation	100.00	100.00	100.00		
Attributed taxable income					
Surtax					
Income tax payable before deduction					
Income tax deductions /credits					
Net income tax payable					
Taxable capital					
Capital tax payable					
Total tax payable*			1,521		
Instalments and refundable credits		3,000			
Balance due/refund**		-3,000	1,521		

\* For taxation years ending before January 1, 2009, this includes the corporate minimum tax and the premium tax. For taxation years ending after December 31, 2008, this includes the corporate minimum tax, the Crown royalties' additional tax, the transitional tax debit, the recaptured research and development tax credit and the special additional tax debit on life insurance corporations.

\*\* For taxation years ending after December 31, 2008, the Balance due/Refund is included in the federal Balance due/refund.